

THIS BOOKLET DOES NOT CONTAIN INSTRUCTIONS FOR ANY FORM 1040 SCHEDULES

INSTRUCTIONS



2015



makes doing your taxes faster and easier.



is the fast, safe, and free way to prepare and e-file your taxes. See www.irs.gov/freefile.

Get a faster refund, reduce errors, and save paper. For more information on **IRS** *e-file* and Free File, see *Options for e-filing your returns* in these instructions or click on **IRS** *e-file* at IRS.gov.

2015 TAX CHANGES

See What's New in these instructions.

FUTURE DEVELOPMENTS

For the latest information about developments related to Form 1040 and its instructions, such as legislation enacted after they were published, go to www.irs.gov/form1040.



Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service IRS.gov

Jan 05, 2016 Cat. No. 24811V



Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service

Table of Contents

Contents	Page	Contents	Page
What's New	<u>5</u>	Payments	<u>53</u>
Filing Requirements Do You Have To File? When and Where Should You File' Where To Report Certain Items From 2015 Forms W-2, 1097, 1098, and 1099	? <u>7</u>	Refund	
Line Instructions for Form 1040 Name and Address		Refund Information	<u>95</u>
Social Security Number (SSN)		Tax Topics	<u>96</u>
Presidential Election Campaign Fu	<u>13</u>	Disclosure, Privacy Act, and Paper Reduction Act Notice	
Filing Status		Order Form for Forms and Publicat	tions <u>100</u>
Income		Major Categories of Federal Incom Outlays for Fiscal Year 2014 Index	<u>101</u>

The Taxpayer Advocate Service Is Here To Help You

What is the Taxpayer Advocate Service?

The Taxpayer Advocate Service (TAS) is an *independent* organization within the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) that helps taxpayers and protects taxpayer rights. Our job is to ensure that every taxpayer is treated fairly and that you know and understand your rights under the *Taxpayer Bill of Rights*.

What can the Taxpayer Advocate Service do for you?

We can help you resolve problems that you can't resolve with the IRS. And our service is free. If you qualify for our assistance, your advocate will be with you at every turn and do everything possible. TAS can help you if:

- Your problem is causing financial difficulty for you, your family, or your business.
- You face (or your business is facing) an immediate threat of adverse action.
- You've tried repeatedly to contact the IRS but no one has responded, or the IRS hasn't responded by the date promised.

How can you reach us?

We have offices in <u>every state</u>, the <u>District of Columbia</u>, and <u>Puerto Rico</u>. Your local advocate's number is at <u>www.TaxpayerAdvocate.irs.gov</u>, at <u>www.irs.gov/advocate</u>, and in your local directory. You can also call us at 1-877-777-4778.

How can you learn about your taxpayer rights?

The Taxpayer Bill of Rights describes ten basic rights that all taxpayers have when dealing with the IRS. Our Tax Toolkit at www.TaxpayerAdvocate.irs.gov can help you understand what these rights mean to you and how they apply. These are your rights. Know them. Use them.

How else does the Taxpayer Advocate Service help taxpayers?

TAS works to resolve large-scale problems that affect many taxpayers. If you know of one of these broad issues, please report it to us at www.irs.gov/sams.

Low Income Taxpayer Clinics Help Taxpayers

Low Income Taxpayer Clinics (LITCs) are independent from the IRS. Some serve individuals whose income is below a certain level and who need to resolve a tax problem. These clinics provide professional representation before the IRS or in court on audits, appeals, tax collection disputes, and other issues for free or for a small fee. Some clinics provide information about taxpayer rights and responsibilities in many different languages for individuals who speak English as a second language. For more information, and to find a clinic near you, read the LITC page on www.irs.gov/litc or IRS Publication 4134, Low Income Taxpayer Clinic List. You can also get this publication at your local IRS office or by calling 1-800-829-3676.

Suggestions for Improving the IRS

Taxpayer Advocacy Panel

Have a suggestion for improving the IRS and do not know who to contact? The Taxpayer Advocacy Panel (TAP) is a diverse group of citizen volunteers who listen to taxpayers, identify taxpayers' issues, and make suggestions for improving IRS service and customer satisfaction. The panel is demographically and geographically diverse, with at least one member from each state, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. Contact TAP at www.improveirs.org or 1-888-912-1227 (toll-free).

Options for e-filing your returns—safely, quickly, and easily.

Why do 85% of Americans file their taxes electronically?

- Security—The IRS uses the latest encryption technology to safeguard your information.
- Flexible Payments—File early; pay by the due date of your return (not counting extensions)—April 18, 2016, for most people.
- Greater Accuracy—Fewer errors mean faster processing.
- Quick Receipt—Get an acknowledgment that your return was received and accepted.
- Go Green—Reduce the amount of paper used.
- It's Free—through Free File.
- Faster Refunds—Join the eight in 10 taxpayers who get their refunds faster by using direct deposit and e-file.





IRS e-file: It's Safe. It's Easy. It's Time.

Joining the more than 125 million Americans who already are using *e-file* is easy. Just ask your paid or volunteer tax preparer, use commercial software, or use Free File. IRS *e-file* is the safest, most secure way to transmit your tax return to the IRS. Since 1990, the IRS has processed more than 1 billion *e-filed* tax returns safely and securely. There's no paper return to be lost or

Most tax return preparers are now required to use IRS *e-file*. If you are asked if you want to *e-file*, just give it a try. IRS *e-file* is now the norm, not the exception. Most states also use electronic filing.

Free Tax Help Available Nationwide

Volunteers are available in communities nationwide providing free tax assistance to low to moderate income (generally under \$54,000 in adjusted gross income) and elderly taxpayers (age 60 and older). At selected sites, taxpayers can input and electronically file their own tax return with the assistance of an IRS-certified volunteer.

See *How To Get Tax Help* near the end of these instructions for additional information or visit IRS.gov (Keyword: VITA) for a VITA/TCE site near you!



Do Your Taxes for Free

If your adjusted gross income was \$62,000 or less in 2015, you can use free tax software to prepare and e-file your tax return. Earned more? Use Free File Fillable Forms

Free File. This public-private partnership, between the IRS and tax software providers, makes approximately 15 brand name commercial software products and *e-file* available for free. Seventy percent of the nation's taxpayers are eligible.

Just visit www.irs.gov/freefile for details. Free File combines all the benefits of e-file and easy-to-use software at no cost. Guided questions will help ensure you get all the tax credits and deductions you are due. It's fast, safe, and free.

You can review each software provider's criteria for free usage or use an online tool to find which free software products match your situation. Some software providers offer state tax return preparation for free.

Free File Fillable Forms. The IRS offers electronic versions of IRS paper forms that also can be *e-filed* for free. Free File Fillable Forms is best for people experienced in preparing their own tax returns. There are no income limitations. Free File Fillable Forms does basic math calculations. It supports only federal tax forms.

IRS.gov is the gateway to all electronic services offered by the IRS, as well as the spot to download forms at www.irs.gov/formspubs.

Make your tax payments electronically—it's easy.

You can make electronic payments online, by phone, or from a mobile device. Paying electronically is safe and secure. The IRS uses the latest encryption technology and does not store the bank account number you use to submit your payment. When you use any of the IRS electronic payment options, it puts you in control of paying your tax bill and gives you peace of mind. You determine the payment date, and you will receive an immediate confirmation from the IRS. It's easy, secure, and much quicker than mailing in a check or money order. Go to www.irs.gov/payments to see all your electronic payment options.

What's New

For information about any additional changes to the 2015 tax law or any other developments affecting Form 1040 or its instructions, go to www.irs.gov/form1040.

Information reporting about health coverage. If you or someone in your family had health coverage in 2015, the provider of that coverage is required to send you a Form 1095-A, 1095-B, or 1095-C (with Part III completed), that lists individuals in your family who were enrolled in the coverage and shows their months of coverage. You may use this information to help complete line 61. However, you do not need to wait to receive these forms to file your return. You may have had health care coverage for some or all of 2015 even if you didn't receive a form with this information, and you may rely on other information about your coverage to complete line 61.

For more information on why your health provider might be asking for your social security number, go to www.irs.gov/ACASSN.

Information reporting about employer offer of coverage. If you or someone in your family was an employee in 2015, the employer may be required to send you a Form 1095-C. Part II of Form 1095-C shows whether your employer offered you health insurance coverage and, if so, information about the offer. This information may be relevant if you purchased health insurance coverage for 2015 through the Health Insurance Marketplace and wish to claim the premium tax credit on line 69. However, you do not need to wait to receive this form to file your return. You may rely on other information received from your employer. If you do not wish to claim the premium tax credit for 2015, you do not need the information in Part II. For more information on who is eligible for the premium tax credit, see the instructions for Form 8962.

Achieving a Better Life Experience (ABLE) account. This is a new type of savings account for individuals with disabilities and their families. For 2015, you can contribute up to \$14,000. Distributions are tax-free if used to pay the beneficiary's qualified disability expenses. Do not deduct your contributions on

your tax return. For details, see Pub. 907 and the instructions for lines 21 and 59.

Due date of return. File Form 1040 by April 18, 2016. The due date is April 18, instead of April 15, because of the Emancipation Day holiday in the District of Columbia—even if you do not live in the District of Columbia. If you live in Maine or Massachusetts, you have until April 19, 2016. That is because of the Patriots' Day holiday in those states.

Public safety officers. Certain amounts received because of the death of a public safety officer are nontaxable. See Pub. 525 for details.

Certain charitable contributions. A special rule applies to cash contributions made between January 1, 2015, and April 15, 2015, to benefit the families of slain New York detectives Wenjian Liu or Rafael Ramos. See Pub. 526 for details.

Direct deposits of refund to a *my*RA® **account.** You now can have your refund directly deposited to a new retirement savings program called *my*RA®. This is a starter retirement account offered by the Department of the Treasury. See the instructions for lines 76a through 76d. For more information and to open a *my*RA account online, visit *www.my*RA.gov.

Health coverage tax credit. The health coverage tax credit, which expired at the end of 2013, has been reinstated retroactive to January 1, 2014. To see if you are eligible for the credit, and to see how to claim the credit for 2014 and 2015, visit www.irs.gov/HCTC, or see Form 8885 and its instructions.

Earned income credit. If you didn't have a social security number (an SSN) by the due date of your 2015 return (including extensions), you can't claim the EIC on either your original or an amended 2015 return, even if you later get an SSN. Also, if a child didn't have an SSN by the due date of your return (including extensions), you can't count that child as a qualifying child in figuring the EIC on either your original or an amended 2015

return, even if that child later gets an SSN. See the instructions for lines 66a and 66b.

Child tax credit. If you didn't have an SSN (or ITIN) by the due date of your 2015 return (including extensions), you can't claim the child tax credit on either your original or an amended 2015 return, even if you later get an SSN (or ITIN). Also, no credit is allowed on either your original or an amended 2015 return with respect to a child who didn't have an SSN, ATIN, or ITIN by the due date of your return (including extensions), even if that child later gets one of those numbers. See the instructions for line 52.

American opportunity credit. If you didn't have an SSN (or ITIN) by the due date of your 2015 return (including extensions), you can't claim the American opportunity credit on either your original or an amended 2015 return, even if you later get an SSN (or ITIN). Also, you can't claim this credit on your original or an amended 2015 return for a student who didn't have an SSN, ATIN, or ITIN by the due date of your return (including extensions), even if the student later gets one of those numbers. See Pub. 970 and the instructions for Form 8863 for more information.

Additional child tax credit. You can't claim the additional child tax credit on line 67 if you file Form 2555, Foreign Earned Income, or Form 2555-EZ, Foreign Earned Income Exclusion. See Schedule 8812 and its instructions.

Health care individual responsibility payment increased. If you or someone in your household didn't have qualifying health care coverage or qualify for a coverage exemption for one or more months of 2015, the amount of your shared responsibility payment may be much more this year than it was last year. Like last year, you must either:

• Indicate on line 61 that you, your spouse (if filing jointly), and anyone you can or do claim as a dependent had qualifying health care coverage throughout 2015,

- Attach Form 8965 to claim an exemption from the requirement to have health care coverage, or
- Make a shared responsibility payment if, for any month in 2015, you, your spouse (if filing jointly), or anyone you can or do claim as a dependent didn't have coverage and do not qualify for a coverage exemption.

For more information, see the instructions for line 61 and Form 8965.

Requirement to reconcile advance payments of the premium tax credit. If you or a family member enrolled in

health insurance through the Marketplace and advance payments of the premium tax credit were made to your insurance company to reduce your monthly premium payment, you must attach Form 8962 to your return to reconcile (compare) the advance payments with your premium tax credit for the year, which you figure on Form 8962. The Marketplace is required to send Form 1095-A by February 1, 2016, listing the advance payments and other information you need to figure your premium tax credit. Use Form 1095-A to complete Form 8962. Attach Form 8962 to your return. Do not attach Form 1095-A to your return.

Form W-2 verification code. The IRS is testing the use of a 16-character code to verify certain Forms W-2. If you are *e-filing* and your Form W-2 includes a code in a box labeled "Verification Code," enter the code when prompted by your software; disregard the prompt if your Form W-2 doesn't have the code. If you are filing a paper Form 1040, you do not have to use the code.

Filing Requirements

These rules apply to all U.S. citizens, regardless of where they live, and resident ali-



Have you tried IRS e-file? It's the fastest way to get your refund and it's free if you are eligible. Visit IRS.gov for details.

Do You Have To File?

Use Chart A, B, or C to see if you must file a return. U.S. citizens who lived in or had income from a U.S. possession should see Pub. 570. Residents of Puerto Rico can use Tax Topic 901 to see if they must file.



Even if you do not otherwise **TIP** have to file a return, you **should file one to get a refund**

of any federal income tax withheld. You should also file if you are eligible for any of the following credits.

- Earned income credit.
- Additional child tax credit.
- American opportunity credit.
- Credit for federal tax on fuels.
- Premium tax credit.
- Health coverage tax credit.

See Pub. 501 for details. Also see Pub. 501 if you do not have to file but received a Form 1099-B (or substitute statement).

Premium tax credit. If advance payments of the premium tax credit were made for you, your spouse with whom you are filing a joint return, or a dependent who enrolled in coverage through the Marketplace, you must file a 2015 return and attach Form 8962.

You (or whoever enrolled you) should have received Form 1095-A from the Marketplace with information about your coverage and any advance payments. You must attach Form 8962 even if someone else enrolled you, your spouse, or your dependent. If you are a dependent who is claimed on someone else's 2015 return, you do not have to attach Form 8962.

Exception for certain children under age 19 or full-time students. If certain conditions apply, you can elect to include on your return the income of a child who was under age 19 at the end of 2015 or was a full-time student under age 24 at the end of 2015. To do so, use Form 8814. If you make this election, your child doesn't have to file a return. For details, use Tax Topic 553 or see Form 8814.

A child born on January 1, 1992, is considered to be age 24 at the end of 2015. Do not use Form 8814 for such a child.

Resident aliens. These rules also apply if you were a resident alien. Also, you may qualify for certain tax treaty benefits. See Pub. 519 for details.

Nonresident aliens and dual-status aliens. These rules also apply if you were a nonresident alien or a dual-status alien and both of the following apply.

- You were married to a U.S. citizen or resident alien at the end of 2015.
- You elected to be taxed as a resident alien.

See Pub. 519 for details.



Specific rules apply to determine if you are a resident ali-CAUTION en, nonresident alien, or du-

al-status alien. Most nonresident aliens and dual-status aliens have different filing requirements and may have to file Form 1040NR or Form 1040NR-EZ. Pub. 519 discusses these requirements and other information to help aliens comply with U.S. tax law.

When and Where Should You File?

File Form 1040 by April 18, 2016. (The due date is April 18, instead of April 15, because of the Emancipation Day holiday in the District of Columbia - even if you do not live in the District of Columbia. If you live in Maine or Massachusetts, you have until April 19, 2016, because of the Patriots' Day holiday in those states.) If you file after this date,

you may have to pay interest and penalties. See Interest and Penalties, later.

If you were serving in, or in support of, the U.S. Armed Forces in a designated combat zone or contingency operation, you may be able to file later. See Pub. 3 for details.

If you e-file your return, there is no need to mail it. See the e-file page, earlier, or IRS.gov for more information. However, if you choose to mail it, filing instructions and addresses are at the end of these instructions.

What if You Can't File on Time?

You can get an automatic 6-month extension if, no later than the date your return is due, you file Form 4868. For details, see Form 4868. Instead of filing Form 4868, you can apply for an automatic extension by making an electronic payment by the due date of your return.



An automatic 6-month extension to file doesn't extend the CAUTION time to pay your tax. If you do

not pay your tax by the original due date of your return, you will owe interest on the unpaid tax and may owe penalties. See Form 4868.

If you are a U.S. citizen or resident alien, you may qualify for an automatic extension of time to file without filing Form 4868. You qualify if, on the due date of your return, you meet one of the following conditions.

- You live outside the United States and Puerto Rico and your main place of business or post of duty is outside the United States and Puerto Rico.
- You are in military or naval service on duty outside the United States and Puerto Rico.

This extension gives you an extra 2 months to file and pay the tax, but interest will be charged from the original due date of the return on any unpaid tax. You must include a statement showing that you meet the requirements. If you are still unable to file your return by the end of the 2-month period, you can get an additional 4 months if, no later than June 15, 2016, you file Form 4868. This 4-month extension of time to file doesn't extend the time to pay your tax. See Form 4868.

Private Delivery Services

If you choose to mail your return, you can use certain private delivery services designated by the IRS to meet the "timely mailing treated as timely filing/

paying" rule for tax returns and payments. These private delivery services include only the following.

- FedEx First Overnight, FedEx Priority Overnight, FedEx Standard Overnight, FedEx 2 Day, FedEx International Next Flight Out, FedEx International Priority, FedEx International First, and FedEx International Economy.
- UPS Next Day Air Early AM, UPS Next Day Air, UPS Next Day Air Saver, UPS 2nd Day Air, UPS 2nd Day Air

A.M., UPS Worldwide Express Plus, and UPS Worldwide Express.

For more information, go to IRS.gov and enter "private delivery service" in the search box. The search results will direct you to the IRS mailing address to use if you are using a private delivery service. You will also find any updates to the list of designated private delivery services.

The private delivery service can tell you how to get written proof of the mailing date.

Chart A—For Most People

IF your filing status is	AND at the end of 2015 you were*	THEN file a return if your gross income** was at least
Single (see the instructions for line 1)	under 65 65 or older	\$10,300 11,850
Married filing jointly*** (see the instructions for line 2)	under 65 (both spouses) 65 or older (one spouse) 65 or older (both spouses)	\$20,600 21,850 23,100
Married filing separately (see the instructions for line 3)	any age	\$4,000
Head of household (see the instructions for line 4)	under 65 65 or older	\$13,250 14,800
Qualifying widow(er) with dependent child (see the instructions for line 5)	under 65 65 or older	\$16,600 17,850

^{*}If you were born on January 1, 1951, you are considered to be age 65 at the end of 2015. (If your spouse died in 2015 or if you are preparing a return for someone who died in 2015, see Pub. 501.)

^{**}Gross income means all income you received in the form of money, goods, property, and services that isn't exempt from tax, including any income from sources outside the United States or from the sale of your main home (even if you can exclude part or all of it). Do not include any social security benefits unless (a) you are married filing a separate return and you lived with your spouse at any time in 2015 or (b) one-half of your social security benefits plus your other gross income and any tax-exempt interest is more than \$25,000 (\$32,000 if married filing jointly). If (a) or (b) applies, see the instructions for lines 20a and 20b to figure the taxable part of social security benefits you must include in gross income. Gross income includes gains, but not losses, reported on Form 8949 or Schedule D. Gross income from a business means, for example, the amount on Schedule C, line 7, or Schedule F, line 9. But, in figuring gross income, do not reduce your income by any losses, including any loss on Schedule C, line 7, or Schedule F, line 9.

^{***}If you didn't live with your spouse at the end of 2015 (or on the date your spouse died) and your gross income was at least \$4,000, you must file a return regardless of your age.

Chart B—For Children and Other Dependents (See the instructions for line 6c to find out if someone can claim you as a dependent.)

If your parent (or someone else) can claim you as a dependent, use this chart to see if you must file a return. In this chart, unearned income includes taxable interest, ordinary dividends, and capital gain distributions. It also includes unemployment compensation, taxable social security benefits, pensions, annuities, and distributions of unearned income from a trust. Earned income includes salaries, wages, tips, professional fees, and taxable scholarship and fellowship grants. Gross **income** is the total of your unearned and earned income. Single dependents. Were you either age 65 or older or blind? No. You must file a return if any of the following apply. • Your unearned income was over \$1,050. • Your earned income was over \$6,300. • Your gross income was more than the larger of— • \$1.050, or • Your earned income (up to \$5,950) plus \$350. Yes. You must file a return if any of the following apply. • Your unearned income was over \$2,600 (\$4,150 if 65 or older and blind). • Your earned income was over \$7,850 (\$9,400 if 65 or older and blind). • Your gross income was more than the larger of— • \$2,600 (\$4,150 if 65 or older **and** blind), or • Your earned income (up to \$5,950) plus \$1,900 (\$3,450 if 65 or older **and** blind). Married dependents. Were you either age 65 or older or blind? No. You must file a return if any of the following apply. • Your unearned income was over \$1,050. • Your earned income was over \$6.300. • Your gross income was at least \$5 and your spouse files a separate return and itemizes deductions. • Your gross income was more than the larger of— • \$1,050, or • Your earned income (up to \$5,950) plus \$350. Yes. You must file a return if any of the following apply. • Your unearned income was over \$2,300 (\$3,550 if 65 or older and blind). • Your earned income was over \$7,550 (\$8,800 if 65 or older and blind). • Your gross income was at least \$5 and your spouse files a separate return and itemizes deductions. • Your gross income was more than the larger of— • \$2,300 (\$3,550 if 65 or older **and** blind), or • Your earned income (up to \$5,950) plus \$1,600 (\$2,850 if 65 or older **and** blind).

Chart C—Other Situations When You Must File

You must file a return if any of the five conditions below apply for 2015.

- 1. You owe any special taxes, including any of the following.
 - a. Alternative minimum tax.
 - **b.** Additional tax on a qualified plan, including an individual retirement arrangement (IRA), or other tax-favored account. But if you are filing a return only because you owe this tax, you can file **Form 5329** by itself.
 - **c.** Household employment taxes. But if you are filing a return only because you owe this tax, you can file **Schedule H** by itself.
 - **d.** Social security and Medicare tax on tips you didn't report to your employer or on wages you received from an employer who didn't withhold these taxes.
 - e. Recapture of first-time homebuyer credit. See the instructions for line 60b.
 - **f.** Write-in taxes, including uncollected social security and Medicare or RRTA tax on tips you reported to your employer or on group-term life insurance and additional taxes on health savings accounts. See the instructions for line 62.
 - **g.** Recapture taxes. See the instructions for lines 44, 60b, and line 62.
- You (or your spouse, if filing jointly) received health savings account, Archer MSA, or Medicare Advantage MSA distributions.
- 3. You had net earnings from self-employment of at least \$400.
- **4.** You had wages of \$108.28 or more from a church or qualified church-controlled organization that is exempt from employer social security and Medicare taxes.
- 5. Advance payments of the premium tax credit were made for you, your spouse, or a dependent who enrolled in coverage through the Marketplace. You or whoever enrolled you should have received Form(s) 1095-A showing the amount of the advance payments.

Where To Report Certain Items From 2015 Forms W-2, 1097, 1098, and 1099

File electronically. You may be eligible for free tax software that will take the guesswork out of preparing your return. Free File makes available free brand-name software and free *e-file*. Visit <u>www.irs.gov/freefile</u> for details.

If any federal income tax withheld is shown on these forms, include the tax withheld on Form 1040, line 64. If any state or local income tax withheld is shown on these forms and you deduct state and local income taxes on Schedule A, line 5, include the tax withheld in your deduction on that line.

Form	Item and Box in Which It Should Appear	Where To Report
W-2	Wages, tips, other compensation (box 1)	Form 1040, line 7
	Allocated tips (box 8)	See Wages, Salaries, Tips, etc.
	Dependent care benefits (box 10)	Form 2441, Part III
	Adoption benefits (box 12, code T)	Form 8839, line 20
	Employer contributions to an Archer MSA (box 12, code R)	Form 8853, line 1
	Employer contributions to a health savings account (box 12, code W)	Form 8889, line 9
	Uncollected social security and Medicare or RRTA tax (box 12, code A, B, M, or N)	See the instructions for Form 1040, line 62
W-2G	Gambling winnings (box 1)	Form 1040, line 21 (Schedule C or C-EZ for professional gamblers)
1097-BTC	Bond tax credit	See Form 8912 and its instructions
1098	Mortgage interest (box 1) Points (box 2)	Schedule A, line 10, but first see the instructions on Form 1098*
	Refund of overpaid interest (box 3)	Form 1040, line 21, but first see the instructions on Form 1098*
	Mortgage insurance premiums (box 4)	See the instructions for Schedule A, line 13*
1098-C	Contributions of motor vehicles, boats, and airplanes	Schedule A, line 17
1098-E	Student loan interest (box 1)	See the instructions for Form 1040, line 33*
1098-MA	Homeowner mortgage payments (box 3)	Schedule A, but first see the instructions on Form 1098-MA
1098-T	Qualified tuition and related expenses (box 1)	See the instructions for Form 1040, line 34, or Form 1040, line 50; but first see the instructions on Form 1098-T*
1099-A	Acquisition or abandonment of secured property	See Pub. 4681
1099-B	Sales price of stocks, bonds, etc. (box 1d), cost or other basis (box 1e), and adjustments (box 1g)	Form 8949 or Schedule D, whichever applies; see the Instructions for Form 8949
	Aggregate profit or (loss) on contracts (box 11)	Form 6781, line 1
	Bartering (box 13)	See Pub. 525
1099-C	Canceled debt (box 2)	See Pub. 4681
1099-DIV	Total ordinary dividends (box 1a)	Form 1040, line 9a
	Qualified dividends (box 1b)	See the instructions for Form 1040, line 9b
	Total capital gain distributions (box 2a)	Form 1040, line 13, or, if required, Schedule D, line 13
	Unrecaptured section 1250 gain (box 2b)	See the instructions for Schedule D, line 19
	Section 1202 gain (box 2c)	See Exclusion of Gain on Qualified Small Business (QSB) Stock in the instructions for Schedule D
	Collectibles (28%) gain (box 2d)	See the instructions for Schedule D, line 18
	Nondividend distributions (box 3)	See the instructions for Form 1040, line 9a
	Investment expenses (box 5)	Schedule A, line 23
	Foreign tax paid (box 6)	Form 1040, line 48, or Schedule A, line 8; but first see the instructions for line 48
	Exempt-interest dividends (box 10)	Form 1040, line 8b
	Specified private activity bond interest dividends (box 11)	Form 6251, line 12
1099-G	Unemployment compensation (box 1)	See the instructions for Form 1040, line 19
	State or local income tax refunds, credits, or offsets (box 2)	See the instructions for Form 1040, line 10, and if box 8 on Form 1099-G is checked, the box 8 instructions
	RTAA payments (box 5)	Form 1040, line 21
	Taxable grants (box 6)	Form 1040, line 21*
	Agriculture payments (box 7)	See the Instructions for Schedule F or Pub. 225*
	Market gain (box 9)	See the Instructions for Schedule F

Form	Item and Box in Which It Should Appear	Where To Report
1099-INT	Interest income (box 1)	See the instructions on Form 1099-INT
	Early withdrawal penalty (box 2)	Form 1040, line 30
	Interest on U.S. savings bonds and Treasury obligations (box 3)	See the instructions on Form 1099-INT and the instructions for Form 1040, line 8a
	Investment expenses (box 5)	Schedule A, line 23
	Foreign tax paid (box 6)	Form 1040, line 48, or Schedule A, line 8; but first see the instructions for line 48
	Tax-exempt interest (box 8)	Form 1040, line 8b
	Specified private activity bond interest (box 9)	Form 6251, line 12
	Market discount (box 10)	Form 1040, line 8a
	Bond premium (box 11) and bond premium on tax-exempt bond (box 13)	See the instructions on Form 1099-INT and Pub. 550
1099-K	Payment card and third party network transactions	Schedule C, C-EZ, E, or F
1099-LTC	Long-term care and accelerated death benefits	See Pub. 525 and the Instructions for Form 8853
1099-MISC	Rents (box 1)	See the Instructions for Schedule E*
	Royalties (box 2)	See the Instructions for Schedule E* (for timber, coal, and iron ore royalties, see Pub. 544)*
	Other income (box 3)	Form 1040, line 21*
	Nonemployee compensation (box 7)	Schedule C, C-EZ, or F; but if you were not self-employed, see the instructions on For 1099-MISC
	Excess golden parachute payments (box 13)	See the instructions for Form 1040, line 62
	Other (boxes 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 14, and 15b)	See the instructions on Form 1099-MISC
1099-OID	Original issue discount (box 1) Other periodic interest (box 2)	See the instructions on Form 1099-OID
	Early withdrawal penalty (box 3)	Form 1040, line 30
	Market discount (box 5)	Form 1040, line 8a
	Acquisition premium (box 6)	See the instructions on Form 1099-OID and Pub. 550
	Original issue discount on U.S. Treasury obligations (box 8)	See the instructions on Form 1099-OID
	Investment expenses (box 9)	Schedule A, line 23
1099-PATR	Patronage dividends and other distributions from a cooperative (boxes 1, 2, 3, and 5)	Schedule C, C-EZ, or F or Form 4835; but first see the instructions on Form 1099-PAT
	Domestic production activities deduction (box 6)	Form 8903, line 23
	Credits and other deductions (boxes 7, 8, and 10)	See the instructions on Form 1099-PATR
	Patron's AMT adjustment (box 9)	Form 6251, line 27
1099-Q	Qualified education program payments	See the instructions for Form 1040, line 21
1099–QA	Distributions from ABLE accounts	See the instructions for line 21, Form 5329, and Pub. 907
1099-R	Distributions from IRAs**	See the instructions for Form 1040, lines 15a and 15b
	Distributions from pensions, annuities, etc.	See the instructions for Form 1040, lines 16a and 16b
	Capital gain (box 3)	See the instructions on Form 1099-R
	Disability income with code 3 in box 7	See the instructions for Form 1040, line 7
1099-S	Gross proceeds from real estate transactions (box 2)	Form 4797, Form 6252, Form 8824, or Form 8949
	Buyer's part of real estate tax (box 5)	See the instructions for Schedule A, line 6*
1099-SA	Distributions from health savings accounts (HSAs)	Form 8889, line 14a
	Distributions from MSAs***	Form 8853
SSA-1099	Social security benefits	See the instructions for lines 20a and 20b
RRB-1099	Railroad retirement benefits	See the instructions for lines 20a and 20b
or form instead. This includes di		E, or F or Form 4835, report the taxable or deductible amount allocable to the activity on that schedu

⁻¹²⁻

Line Instructions for Form 1040

You may be eligible for free tax software that will take the guesswork out of preparing your return. Free File makes available free brand-name software and free *e-file*. Visit www.irs.gov/freefile for details.

Section references are to the Internal Revenue Code.

Name and Address

Print or type the information in the spaces provided. If you are married filing a separate return, enter your spouse's name on line 3 instead of below your name.



If you filed a joint return for 2014 and you are filing a joint return for 2015 with the same

spouse, be sure to enter your names and SSNs in the same order as on your 2014 return.

Name Change

If you changed your name because of marriage, divorce, etc., be sure to report the change to the Social Security Administration (SSA) before filing your return. This prevents delays in processing your return and issuing refunds. It also safeguards your future social security benefits.

Address Change

If you plan to move after filing your return, use Form 8822 to notify the IRS of your new address.

P.O. Box

Enter your box number only if your post office doesn't deliver mail to your home.

Foreign Address

If you have a foreign address, enter the city name on the appropriate line. Do not enter any other information on that line, but also complete the spaces below that line. Do not abbreviate the country name. Follow the country's practice for entering the postal code and the name of the province, county, or state.

Death of a Taxpayer

See *Death of a Taxpayer* under *General Information*, later.

Social Security Number (SSN)

An incorrect or missing SSN can increase your tax, reduce your refund, or delay your refund. To apply for an SSN, fill in Form SS-5 and return it, along with the appropriate evidence documents, to the Social Security Administration (SSA). You can get Form SS-5 online at www.socialsecurity.gov, from your local SSA office, or by calling the SSA at 1-800-772-1213. It usually takes about 2 weeks to get an SSN once the SSA has all the evidence and information it needs.

Check that both the name and SSN on your Forms 1040, W-2, and 1099 agree with your social security card. If they do not, certain deductions and credits on your Form 1040 may be reduced or disallowed and you may not receive credit for your social security earnings. If your Form W-2 shows an incorrect SSN or name, notify your employer or the form-issuing agent as soon as possible to make sure your earnings are credited to your social security record. If the name or SSN on your social security card is incorrect, call the SSA.

IRS Individual Taxpayer Identification Numbers (ITINs) for Aliens

If you are a nonresident or resident alien and you do not have and are not eligible to get an SSN, you must apply for an ITIN. For more information, see Form W-7 and its instructions. It takes about 7 weeks to get an ITIN.

If you already have an ITIN, enter it wherever your SSN is requested on your tax return.

An ITIN is for tax use only. It doesn't entitle you to social security benefits or

change your employment or immigration status under U.S. law.

If you receive an SSN after previously using an ITIN, stop using your ITIN. Use your SSN instead. Visit a local IRS office or write a letter to the IRS explaining that you now have an SSN and want all your tax records combined under your SSN. Details about what to include with the letter and where to mail it are at www.irs.gov/Individuals/Additional-ITIN-Information.

Nonresident Alien Spouse

If your spouse is a nonresident alien, he or she must have either an SSN or an ITIN if:

- You file a joint return,
- You file a separate return and claim an exemption for your spouse, or
- Your spouse is filing a separate return.

Presidential Election Campaign Fund

This fund helps pay for Presidential election campaigns. The fund reduces candidates' dependence on large contributions from individuals and groups and places candidates on an equal financial footing in the general election. The fund also helps pay for pediatric medical research. If you want \$3 to go to this fund, check the box. If you are filing a joint return, your spouse can also have \$3 go to the fund. If you check a box, your tax or refund won't change.

Filing Status

Check only the filing status that applies to you. The ones that will usually give you the lowest tax are listed last.

- Married filing separately.
- Single.
- Head of household.

- Married filing jointly.
- Qualifying widow(er) with dependent child.

For information about marital status, see Pub. 501.



More than one filing status can apply to you. You can choose the one that will give you the

lowest tax.

Line 1

Single

You can check the box on line 1 if any of the following was true on December 31, 2015.

- You were never married.
- You were legally separated according to your state law under a decree of divorce or separate maintenance. But if, at the end of 2015, your divorce wasn't final (an interlocutory decree), you are considered married and can't check the box on line 1.
- You were widowed before January 1, 2015, and didn't remarry before the end of 2015. But if you have a dependent child, you may be able to use the qualifying widow(er) filing status. See the instructions for line 5.

Line 2

Married Filing Jointly

You can check the box on line 2 if any of the following apply.

- You were married at the end of 2015, even if you didn't live with your spouse at the end of 2015.
- Your spouse died in 2015 and you didn't remarry in 2015.
- You were married at the end of 2015, and your spouse died in 2016 before filing a 2015 return.

A married couple filing jointly report their combined income and deduct their combined allowable expenses on one return. They can file a joint return even if only one had income or if they didn't live together all year. However, both persons must sign the return. Once you file a joint return, you can't choose to file separate returns for that year after the due date of the return.

Joint and several tax liability. If you file a joint return, both you and your spouse are generally responsible for the

tax and interest or penalties due on the return. This means that if one spouse doesn't pay the tax due, the other may have to. Or, if one spouse doesn't report the correct tax, both spouses may be responsible for any additional taxes assessed by the IRS. You may want to file separately if:

- You believe your spouse isn't reporting all of his or her income, or
- You do not want to be responsible for any taxes due if your spouse doesn't have enough tax withheld or doesn't pay enough estimated tax.

See the instructions for line 3. Also see *Innocent Spouse Relief* under *General Information*, later.

Nonresident aliens and dual-status aliens. Generally, a married couple can't file a joint return if either spouse is a nonresident alien at any time during the year. However, if you were a nonresident alien or a dual-status alien and were married to a U.S. citizen or resident alien at the end of 2015, you can elect to be treated as a resident alien and file a joint return. See Pub. 519 for details.

Line 3

Married Filing Separately

If you are married and file a separate return, you generally report only your own income, exemptions, deductions, and credits. Generally, you are responsible only for the tax on your own income. Different rules apply to people in community property states; see Pub. 555.

However, you will usually pay more tax than if you use another filing status for which you qualify. Also, if you file a separate return, you can't take the student loan interest deduction, the tuition and fees deduction, the education credits, or the earned income credit. You also can't take the standard deduction if your spouse itemizes deductions.

Be sure to enter your spouse's SSN or ITIN on Form 1040. If your spouse doesn't have and isn't required to have an SSN or ITIN, enter "NRA."



You may be able to file as head of household if you had a child living with you and you lived

apart from your spouse during the last 6 months of 2015. See Married persons who live apart.

Line 4

Head of Household

This filing status is for unmarried individuals who provide a home for certain other persons. You are considered unmarried for this purpose if any of the following applies.

- You were legally separated according to your state law under a decree of divorce or separate maintenance at the end of 2015. But if, at the end of 2015, your divorce wasn't final (an interlocutory decree), you are considered married.
- You are married but lived apart from your spouse for the last 6 months of 2015 and you meet the other rules under *Married persons who live apart*.
- You are married to a nonresident alien at any time during the year and you do not choose to treat him or her as a resident alien.

Check the box on line 4 only if you are unmarried (or considered unmarried) and either *Test 1* or *Test 2* applies.

- **Test 1.** You paid over half the cost of keeping up a home that was the main home for all of 2015 of your parent whom you can claim as a dependent on line 6c, except under a multiple support agreement (see the line 6c instructions). Your parent didn't have to live with you.
- **Test 2.** You paid over half the cost of keeping up a home in which you lived and in which one of the following also lived for more than half of the year (if half or less, see *Exception to time lived with you*).
- 1. Any person whom you can claim as a dependent on line 6c. But do not include:
- a. Your child whom you claim as your dependent because of the rule for *Children of divorced or separated parents* in the line 6c instructions,
- b. Any person who is your dependent only because he or she lived with you for all of 2015, or

- c. Any person you claimed as a dependent under a multiple support agreement. See the line 6c instructions.
- 2. Your unmarried qualifying child who isn't your dependent.
- 3. Your married qualifying child who isn't your dependent only because you can be claimed as a dependent on line 6c of someone else's 2015 return.
- 4. Your qualifying child who, even though you are the custodial parent, isn't your dependent because of the rule for *Children of divorced or separated parents* in the line 6c instructions.

If the child isn't claimed as your dependent on line 6c, enter the child's name on line 4. If you do not enter the name, it will take us longer to process your return.

Qualifying child. To find out if someone is your qualifying child, see Step 1 of the line 6c instructions.

Dependent. To find out if someone is your dependent, see the instructions for line 6c.

Exception to time lived with you. Temporary absences by you or the other person for special circumstances, such as school, vacation, business, medical care, military service, or detention in a juvenile facility, count as time lived in the home. Also see *Kidnapped child* in the line 6c instructions, if applicable.

If the person for whom you kept up a home was born or died in 2015, you still may be able to file as head of household. If the person is your qualifying child, the child must have lived with you for more than half the part of the year he or she was alive. If the person is anyone else, see Pub. 501.

Keeping up a home. To find out what is included in the cost of keeping up a home, see Pub. 501.

If you used payments you received under Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) or other public assistance programs to pay part of the cost of keeping up your home, you can't count them as money you paid. However, you must include them in the total cost of keeping up your home to figure if you paid over half the cost.

Married persons who live apart. Even if you were not divorced or legally sepa-

rated at the end of 2015, you are considered unmarried if all of the following apply.

- You lived apart from your spouse for the last 6 months of 2015. Temporary absences for special circumstances, such as for business, medical care, school, or military service, count as time lived in the home.
- You file a separate return from your spouse.
- You paid over half the cost of keeping up your home for 2015.
- Your home was the main home of your child, stepchild, or foster child for more than half of 2015 (if half or less, see *Exception to time lived with you*, earlier).
- You can claim this child as your dependent or could claim the child except that the child's other parent can claim him or her under the rule for *Children of divorced or separated parents* in the line 6c instructions.

Adopted child. An adopted child is always treated as your own child. An adopted child includes a child lawfully placed with you for legal adoption.

Foster child. A foster child is any child placed with you by an authorized placement agency or by judgment, decree, or other order of any court of competent jurisdiction.

Line 5

Qualifying Widow(er) With Dependent Child

You can check the box on line 5 and use joint return tax rates for 2015 if all of the following apply.

- 1. Your spouse died in 2013 or 2014 and you didn't remarry before the end of 2015.
- 2. You have a child or stepchild you can claim as a dependent on line 6c. This doesn't include a foster child.
- 3. This child lived in your home for all of 2015. If the child didn't live with you for the required time, see *Exception to time lived with you*, later.
- 4. You paid over half the cost of keeping up your home.
- 5. You could have filed a joint return with your spouse the year he or she died, even if you didn't actually do so.

If your spouse died in 2015, you can't file as qualifying widow(er) with dependent child. Instead, see the instructions for line 2.

Adopted child. An adopted child is always treated as your own child. An adopted child includes a child lawfully placed with you for legal adoption.

Dependent. To find out if someone is your dependent, see the instructions for line 6c.

Exception to time lived with you. Temporary absences by you or the child for special circumstances, such as school, vacation, business, medical care, military service, or detention in a juvenile facility, count as time lived in the home. Also see *Kidnapped child* in the line 6c instructions, if applicable.

A child is considered to have lived with you for all of 2015 if the child was born or died in 2015 and your home was the child's home for the entire time he or she was alive

Keeping up a home. To find out what is included in the cost of keeping up a home, see Pub. 501.

If you used payments you received under Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) or other public assistance programs to pay part of the cost of keeping up your home, you can't count them as money you paid. However, you must include them in the total cost of keeping up your home to figure if you paid over half the cost.

Exemptions

You usually can deduct \$4,000 on line 42 for each exemption you can take.

Line 6b

Spouse

Check the box on line 6b if either of the following applies.

- 1. Your filing status is married filing jointly and your spouse can't be claimed as a dependent on another person's return.
- 2. You were married at the end of 2015, your filing status is married filing separately or head of household, and both of the following apply.

- a. Your spouse had no income and isn't filing a return.
- b. Your spouse can't be claimed as a dependent on another person's return.

If your filing status is head of household and you check the box on line 6b, enter the name of your spouse on the dotted line next to line 6b. Also, enter your spouse's social security number in the space provided at the top of your return. If you became divorced or legally separated during 2015, you can't take an exemption for your former spouse.

Death of your spouse. If your spouse died in 2015 and you didn't remarry by the end of 2015, check the box on line 6b if you could have taken an exemption for your spouse on the date of death. For other filing instructions, see *Death of a Taxpayer* under *General Information*, later.

Line 6c—Dependents

Dependents and Qualifying Child for Child Tax Credit

Follow the steps below to find out if a person qualifies as your dependent, qualifies you to take the child tax credit, or both. If you have more than four dependents, check the box to the left of line 6c and include a statement showing the information required in columns (1) through (4).

Step 1 Do You Have a Qualifying Child?

A qualifying child is a child who is your...

Son, daughter, stepchild, foster child, brother, sister, stepbrother, stepsister, half brother, half sister, or a descendant of any of them (for example, your grandchild, niece, or nephew)



Under age 19 at the end of 2015 and younger than you (or your spouse, if filing jointly)

Under age 24 at the end of 2015, a student (defined later), and younger than you (or your spouse, if filing jointly)

Any age and permanently and totally disabled (defined later)



Who didn't provide over half of his or her own support for 2015 (see Pub. 501)



Who isn't filing a joint return for 2015 or is filing a joint return for 2015 only to claim a refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid (see Pub. 501 for details and examples)



Who lived with you for more than half of 2015. If the child didn't live with you for the required time, see Exception to time lived with you, later.



If the child meets the conditions to be a qualifying child of any other person (other than your spouse if filing jointly) for 2015, see Qualifying child of more than one person, later.

1.	Do you have a child who m	eets the conditions to be your
	qualifying child? \(\subseteq \text{Yes.} \text{ Go to Step 2.} \)	□ No. Go to Step 4.
[Step 2 Is Your Qua Dependent	alifying Child Your ?
1.	the definition of a U.S. national child was adopted, see <i>Exce</i>	la or Mexico? (See Pub. 519 for onal or U.S. resident alien. If the eption to citizen test, later.)
	☐ Yes. Continue	☐ No. (STOP)
	•	You can't claim this child as a dependent.
2.	Was the child married?	
	☐ Yes. See <i>Married person</i> , later.	□ No. Continue
3.	Could you, or your spouse i dependent on someone else' 2, and 4.	f filing jointly, be claimed as a s 2015 tax return? See Steps 1,
	☐ Yes. You can't claim any dependents. Go to Form 1040, line 7.	No. You can claim this child as a dependent. Complete Form 1040, line 6c, columns (1) through (3) for this child Then, go to Step 3.
3		Qualifying Child I for the Child Tax
1.	Was the child under age 17	at the end of 2015?
	\square Yes. Continue \searrow	☐ No. STOP
	•	This child isn't a qualifying child for the child tax credit.
2.	alien? (See Pub. 519 for the	, U.S. national, or U.S. resident definition of a U.S. national or aild was adopted, see <i>Exception</i>
	☐ Yes. This child is a	☐ No. (STOP)

qualifying child for the

child tax credit. Check

the box on Form 1040,

line 6c, column (4).

Step 4 Is Your Qualifying Relative Your Dependent?

A qualifying relative is a person who is your...

Son, daughter, stepchild, foster child, or a descendant of any of them (for example, your grandchild)

01

Brother, sister, half brother, half sister, or a son or daughter of any of them (for example, your niece or nephew)

01

Father, mother, or an ancestor or sibling of either of them (for example, your grandmother, grandfather, aunt, or uncle)

01

Stepbrother, stepsister, stepfather, stepmother, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, father-in-law, mother-in-law, brother-in-law, or sister-in-law

01

Any other person (other than your spouse) who lived with you all year as a member of your household if your relationship didn't violate local law. If the person didn't live with you for the required time, see *Exception to time lived* with you, later



Who wasn't a qualifying child (see Step 1) of any taxpayer for 2015. For this purpose, a person isn't a taxpayer if he or she isn't required to file a U.S. income tax return **and** either doesn't file such a return or files only to get a refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid. See Pub. 501 for details and examples

AND

Who had gross income of less than \$4,000 in 2015. If the person was permanently and totally disabled, see *Exception to gross income test*, later



For whom you provided over half of his or her support in 2015. But see *Children of divorced or separated parents*, *Multiple support agreements*, and *Kidnapped child*, later.

1.	relative?		
	☐ Yes. Continue →	☐ No. (STOP)	
	V	Go to Form 1040, line 7.	
2.	Pub. 519 for the definition of	lent of Canada or Mexico? (See f a U.S. national or U.S. ying relative was adopted, see	
	☐ Yes. Continue →	☐ No. (STOP)	
	•	You can't claim this person as a dependent.	
3.	Was your qualifying relative ☐ Yes. See <i>Married</i> person, later.	married?	
4.	Could you, or your spouse if dependent on someone else's 2, and 4. Yes. From You can't claim any dependents. Go to Form 1040, line 7.	Ffiling jointly, be claimed as a 2015 tax return? See Steps 1, No. You can claim this person as a dependent. Complete Form 1040, line 6c, columns (1) through (3). Do not check the box on Form 1040, line 6c, column (4).	

Definitions and Special Rules

Adopted child. An adopted child is always treated as your own child. An adopted child includes a child lawfully placed with you for legal adoption.

Adoption taxpayer identification numbers (ATINs). If you have a dependent who was placed with you for legal adoption and you do not know his or her SSN, you must get an ATIN for the dependent from the IRS. See Form W-7A for details. If the dependent isn't a U.S. citizen or resident alien, apply for an ITIN instead, using Form W-7.

If you didn't have an SSN (or ITIN) by the due date of your 2015 return (including extensions), you can't claim the child tax credit on either your original or an amended 2015 return, even if you later get an SSN (or ITIN). Also, no child tax credit is allowed on your original or an amended 2015 return with respect to a child who didn't have an SSN, ATIN, or ITIN by the due date of your return (including extensions), even if that child later gets one of those numbers. See the instructions for line 52.

Children of divorced or separated parents. A child will be treated as the qualifying child or qualifying relative of his or her noncustodial parent (defined later) if all of the following conditions apply.

1. The parents are divorced, legally separated, separated under a written separation agreement, or lived apart at all times

during the last 6 months of 2015 (whether or not they are or were married).

- 2. The child received over half of his or her support for 2015 from the parents (and the rules on *Multiple support agreements*, later, do not apply). Support of a child received from a parent's spouse is treated as provided by the parent.
- 3. The child is in custody of one or both of the parents for more than half of 2015.
 - 4. Either of the following applies.
- a. The custodial parent signs Form 8332 or a substantially similar statement that he or she won't claim the child as a dependent for 2015, and the noncustodial parent includes a copy of the form or statement with his or her return. If the divorce decree or separation agreement went into effect after 1984 and before 2009, the noncustodial parent may be able to include certain pages from the decree or agreement instead of Form 8332. See *Post-1984 and pre-2009 decree or agreement* and *Post-2008 decree or agreement*.
- b. A pre-1985 decree of divorce or separate maintenance or written separation agreement between the parents provides that the noncustodial parent can claim the child as a dependent, and the noncustodial parent provides at least \$600 for support of the child during 2015.

If conditions (1) through (4) apply, only the noncustodial parent can claim the child for purposes of the dependency exemption (line 6c) and the child tax credits (lines 52 and 67). However, this doesn't allow the noncustodial parent to claim head of household filing status, the credit for child and dependent care expenses, the exclusion for dependent care benefits, the earned income credit, or the health coverage tax credit. See Pub. 501 for details.

Example. Even if conditions (1) through (4) are met and the custodial parent signs Form 8332 or a substantially similar statement that he or she will not claim the child as a dependent for 2015, this doesn't allow the noncustodial parent to claim the child as a qualifying child for the earned income credit. The custodial parent or another taxpayer, if eligible, can claim the child for the earned income credit.

Custodial and noncustodial parents. The custodial parent is the parent with whom the child lived for the greater number of nights in 2015. The noncustodial parent is the other parent. If the child was with each parent for an equal number of nights, the custodial parent is the parent with the higher adjusted gross income. See Pub. 501 for an exception for a parent who works at night, rules for a child who is emancipated under state law, and other details.

Post-1984 and pre-2009 decree or agreement. The decree or agreement must state all three of the following.

- 1. The noncustodial parent can claim the child as a dependent without regard to any condition, such as payment of support.
 - 2. The other parent won't claim the child as a dependent.
 - 3. The years for which the claim is released.

The noncustodial parent must include all of the following pages from the decree or agreement.

- Cover page (include the other parent's SSN on that page).
- The pages that include all the information identified in (1) through (3) above.
- Signature page with the other parent's signature and date of agreement.



You must include the required information even if you filed it with your return in an earlier year.

Post-2008 decree or agreement. If the divorce decree or separation agreement went into effect after 2008, the noncustodial parent can't include pages from the decree or agreement instead of Form 8332. The custodial parent must sign either Form 8332 or a substantially similar statement the only purpose of which is to release the custodial parent's claim to an exemption for a child, and the noncustodial parent must include a copy with his or her return. The form or statement must release the custodial parent's claim to the child without any conditions. For example, the release must not depend on the noncustodial parent paying support.

Release of exemption revoked. A custodial parent who has revoked his or her previous release of a claim to exemption for a child must include a copy of the revocation with his or her return. For details, see Form 8332.

Exception to citizen test. If you are a U.S. citizen or U.S. national and your adopted child lived with you all year as a member of your household, that child meets the requirement to be a U.S. citizen in Step 2, question 1; Step 3, question 2; and Step 4, question 2.

Exception to gross income test. If your relative (including a person who lived with you all year as a member of your household) is permanently and totally disabled (defined later), certain income for services performed at a sheltered workshop may be excluded for this test. For details, see Pub. 501.

Exception to time lived with you. Temporary absences by you or the other person for special circumstances, such as school, vacation, business, medical care, military service, or detention in a juvenile facility, count as time the person lived with you. Also see *Children of divorced or separated parents*, earlier, or *Kidnapped child*, later.

If the person meets all other requirements to be your qualifying child but was born or died in 2015, the person is considered to have lived with you for more than half of 2015 if your home was this person's home for more than half the time he or she was alive in 2015.

Any other person is considered to have lived with you for all of 2015 if the person was born or died in 2015 and your home was this person's home for the entire time he or she was alive in 2015.

Foster child. A foster child is any child placed with you by an authorized placement agency or by judgment, decree, or other order of any court of competent jurisdiction.

Kidnapped child. If your child is presumed by law enforcement authorities to have been kidnapped by someone who isn't a family member, you may be able to take the child into account in determining your eligibility for head of household or

qualifying widow(er) filing status, the dependency exemption, the child tax credit, and the earned income credit (EIC). For details, see Pub. 501 (Pub. 596 for the EIC).

Married person. If the person is married and files a joint return, you can't claim that person as your dependent. However, if the person is married but doesn't file a joint return or files a joint return only to claim a refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid, you may be able to claim him or her as a dependent. (See Pub. 501 for details and examples.) In that case, go to Step 2, question 3 (for a qualifying child) or Step 4, question 4 (for a qualifying relative).

Multiple support agreements. If no one person contributed over half of the support of your relative (or a person who lived with you all year as a member of your household) but you and another person(s) provided more than half of your relative's support, special rules may apply that would treat you as having provided over half of the support. For details, see Pub. 501.

Permanently and totally disabled. A person is permanently and totally disabled if, at any time in 2015, the person can't engage in any substantial gainful activity because of a physical or mental condition and a doctor has determined that this condition has lasted or can be expected to last continuously for at least a year or can be expected to lead to death.

Qualifying child of more than one person. Even if a child meets the conditions to be the qualifying child of more than one person, only one person can claim the child as a qualifying child for all of the following tax benefits, unless the special rule for *Children of divorced or separated parents*, described earlier, applies.

- 1. Dependency exemption (line 6c).
- 2. Child tax credits (lines 52 and 67).
- 3. Head of household filing status (line 4).
- 4. Credit for child and dependent care expenses (line 49).
- 5. Exclusion for dependent care benefits (Form 2441, Part III).
 - 6. Earned income credit (lines 66a and 66b).

No other person can take any of the six tax benefits just listed unless he or she has a different qualifying child. If you and any other person can claim the child as a qualifying child, the following rules apply.

- If only one of the persons is the child's parent, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the parent.
- If the parents file a joint return together and can claim the child as a qualifying child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the parents.
- If the parents do not file a joint return together but both parents claim the child as a qualifying child, the IRS will treat the child as the qualifying child of the parent with whom the child lived for the longer period of time in 2015. If the child lived with each parent for the same amount of time, the IRS will treat the child as the qualifying child of the parent who had the higher adjusted gross income (AGI) for 2015.

- If no parent can claim the child as a qualifying child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the person who had the highest AGI for 2015.
- If a parent can claim the child as a qualifying child but no parent does so claim the child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the person who had the highest AGI for 2015, but only if that person's AGI is higher than the highest AGI of any parent of the child who can claim the child.

Example. Your daughter meets the conditions to be a qualifying child for both you and your mother. Your daughter doesn't meet the conditions to be a qualifying child of any other person, including her other parent. Under the rules just described, you can claim your daughter as a qualifying child for all of the six tax benefits just listed for which you otherwise qualify. Your mother can't claim any of those six tax benefits unless she has a different qualifying child. However, if your mother's AGI is higher than yours and you do not claim your daughter as a qualifying child, your daughter is the qualifying child of your mother.

For more details and examples, see Pub. 501.

If you will be claiming the child as a qualifying child, go to Step 2. Otherwise, stop; you can't claim any benefits based on this child.

Social security number. You must enter each dependent's social security number (SSN). Be sure the name and SSN entered agree with the dependent's social security card. Otherwise, at the time we process your return, we may disallow the exemption claimed for the dependent and reduce or disallow any other tax benefits (such as the child tax credit) based on that dependent. If the name or SSN on the dependent's social security card isn't correct or you need to get an SSN for your dependent, contact the Social Security Administration. See Social Security Number (SSN), earlier. If your dependent won't have a number by the date your return is due, see What if You can't File on Time? earlier.

If your dependent child was born and died in 2015 and you do not have an SSN for the child, enter "Died" in column (2) and include a copy of the child's birth certificate, death certificate, or hospital records. The document must show the child was born alive.

If you didn't have an SSN (or ITIN) by the due date of your 2015 return (including extensions), you can't claim the child tax credit on either your original or an amended 2015 return, even if you later get an SSN (or ITIN). Also, no child tax credit is allowed on your original or an amended 2015 return with respect to a child who didn't have an SSN, ATIN, or ITIN by the due date of your return (including extensions), even if that child later gets one of those numbers. See the instructions for line 52.

Student. A student is a child who during any part of 5 calendar months of 2015 was enrolled as a full-time student at a school, or took a full-time, on-farm training course given by a school or a state, county, or local government agency. A school includes a technical, trade, or mechanical school. It doesn't include an on-the-job training course, correspondence school, or school offering courses only through the Internet.

Income

Generally, you must report all income except income that is exempt from tax by law. For details, see the following instructions, especially the instructions for lines 7 through 21. Also see Pub. 525.

Foreign-Source Income

You must report unearned income, such as interest, dividends, and pensions, from sources outside the United States unless exempt by law or a tax treaty. You must also report earned income, such as wages and tips, from sources outside the United States.

If you worked abroad, you may be able to exclude part or all of your foreign earned income. For details, see Pub. 54 and Form 2555 or 2555-EZ.

Foreign retirement plans. If you were a beneficiary of a foreign retirement plan, you may have to report the undistributed income earned in your plan. However, if you were the beneficiary of a Canadian registered retirement plan. Revenue Procedure 2014-55. 2014-44 I.R.B. 753, available at www.irs.gov//irb/2014-44 IRB/ ar10.html, to find out if you can elect to defer tax on the undistributed income.

Report distributions from foreign pension plans on lines 16a and 16b.

Foreign accounts and trusts. You must complete Part III of Schedule B if you:

- Had a foreign account, or
- Received a distribution from, or were a grantor of, or a transferor to, a foreign trust.

Foreign financial assets. If you had foreign financial assets in 2015, you may have to file Form 8938. See Form 8938 and its instructions.

Chapter 11 Bankruptcy Cases

If you are a debtor in a chapter 11 bankruptcy case, income taxable to the bankruptcy estate and reported on the estate's income tax return includes:

• Earnings from services you performed after the beginning of the case (both wages and self-employment income), and

• Income from property described in section 541 of title 11 of the U.S. Code that you either owned when the case began or that you acquired after the case began and before the case was closed, dismissed, or converted to a case under a different chapter.

Because this income is taxable to the estate, do not include this income on vour own individual income tax return. The only exception is for purposes of figuring your self-employment tax. For that purpose, you must take into account all your self-employment income for the year from services performed both before and after the beginning of the case. Also, you (or the trustee, if one is appointed) must allocate between you and the bankruptcy estate the wages, salary, or other compensation and withheld income tax reported to you on Form W-2. A similar allocation is required for income and withheld income tax reported to you on Forms 1099. You must also include a statement that indicates you filed a chapter 11 case and that explains how income and withheld income tax reported to you on Forms W-2 and 1099 are allocated between you and the estate. For more details, including acceptable allocation methods, see Notice 2006-83, 2006-40 I.R.B. 596, available at www.irs.gov/irb/2006-40 IRB/ ar12.html.

Community Property States

Community property states are Arizona, California, Idaho, Louisiana, Nevada, New Mexico, Texas, Washington, and Wisconsin. If you and your spouse lived in a community property state, you must usually follow state law to determine what is community income and what is separate income. For details, see Form 8958 and Pub. 555.

Nevada, Washington, and California domestic partners. A registered domestic partner in Nevada, Washington, or California generally must report half the combined community income of the individual and his or her domestic partner. See Form 8958 and Pub. 555.

Rounding Off to Whole Dollars

You can round off cents to whole dollars on your return and schedules. If you do round to whole dollars, you must round

all amounts. To round, drop amounts under 50 cents and increase amounts from 50 to 99 cents to the next dollar. For example, \$1.39 becomes \$1 and \$2.50 becomes \$3.

If you have to add two or more amounts to figure the amount to enter on a line, include cents when adding the amounts and round off only the total.

Line 7

Wages, Salaries, Tips, etc.

Enter the total of your wages, salaries, tips, etc. If a joint return, also include your spouse's income. For most people, the amount to enter on this line should be shown in box 1 of their Form(s) W-2. But the following types of income must also be included in the total on line 7.

- All wages received as a household employee for which you didn't receive a Form W-2 because an employer paid you less than \$1,900 in 2015. Also, enter "HSH" and the total amount not reported on Form(s) W-2 on the dotted line next to line 7.
- Tip income you didn't report to your employer. This should include any allocated tips shown in box 8 on your Form(s) W-2 unless you can prove that vour unreported tips are less than the amount in box 8. Allocated tips aren't included as income in box 1. See Pub. 531 for more details. Also include the value of any noncash tips you received, such as tickets, passes, or other items of value. Although you do not report these noncash tips to your employer, you must report them on line 7.



You may owe social security and Medicare or railroad re-CAUTION tirement (RRTA) tax on unreported tips. See the instructions for line 58.

- Dependent care benefits, which should be shown in box 10 of your Form(s) W-2. But first complete Form 2441 to see if you can exclude part or all of the benefits.
- Employer-provided adoption benefits, which should be shown in box 12 of your Form(s) W-2 with code T. But see the Instructions for Form 8839 to find out if you can exclude part or all of the benefits. You may also be able to exclude amounts if you adopted a child

with special needs and the adoption became final in 2015.

- Scholarship and fellowship grants not reported on Form W-2. Also, enter "SCH" and the amount on the dotted line next to line 7. However, if you were a degree candidate, include on line 7 only the amounts you used for expenses other than tuition and course-related expenses. For example, amounts used for room, board, and travel must be reported on line 7.
- Excess salary deferrals. amount deferred should be shown in box 12 of your Form W-2, and the "Retirement plan" box in box 13 should be checked. If the total amount you (or your spouse if filing jointly) deferred for 2015 under all plans was more than \$18,000 (excluding catch-up contributions as explained later), include the excess on line 7. This limit is (a) \$12,500 if you have only SIMPLE plans, or (b) \$21,000 for section 403(b) plans if you qualify for the 15-year rule in Pub. 571. Although designated Roth contributions are subject to this limit, do not include the excess attributable to such contributions on line 7. They are already included as income in box 1 of your Form

A higher limit may apply to participants in section 457(b) deferred compensation plans for the 3 years before retirement age. Contact your plan administrator for more information.

If you were age 50 or older at the end of 2015, your employer may have allowed an additional deferral (catch-up contributions) of up to \$6,000 (\$3,000 for section 401(k)(11) and SIMPLE plans). This additional deferral amount isn't subject to the overall limit on elective deferrals.



You can't deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income in box 1 of your Form

• Disability pensions shown on Form 1099-R if you have not reached the minimum retirement age set by your employer. But see *Insurance Premiums for Retired Public Safety Officers* in the instructions for lines 16a and 16b. Disability pensions received after you reach minimum retirement age and other payments shown on Form 1099-R (other

than payments from an IRA*) are reported on lines 16a and 16b. Payments from an IRA are reported on lines 15a and 15b.

- Corrective distributions from a retirement plan shown on Form 1099-R of excess salary deferrals and excess contributions (plus earnings). But do not include distributions from an IRA* on line 7. Instead, report distributions from an IRA on lines 15a and 15b.
 - Wages from Form 8919, line 6.
- *This includes a Roth, SEP, or SIMPLE IRA.

Were You a Statutory Employee?

If you were, the "Statutory employee" box in box 13 of your Form W-2 should be checked. Statutory employees include full-time life insurance salespeople and certain agent or commission drivers, traveling salespeople, and homeworkers. If you have related business expenses to deduct, report the amount shown in box 1 of your Form W-2 on Schedule C or C-EZ along with your expenses.

Missing or Incorrect Form W-2?

Your employer is required to provide or send Form W-2 to you no later than February 1, 2016. If you do not receive it by early February, use *Tax Topic 154* to find out what to do. Even if you do not get a Form W-2, you must still report your earnings on line 7. If you lose your Form W-2 or it is incorrect, ask your employer for a new one.

Line 8a

Taxable Interest

Each payer should send you a Form 1099-INT or Form 1099-OID. Enter your total taxable interest income on line 8a. But you must fill in and attach Schedule B if the total is over \$1,500 or any of the other conditions listed at the beginning of the Schedule B instructions apply to you.

For more details about reporting taxable interest, including market discount on bonds, see Pub. 550.

Interest credited in 2015 on deposits that you couldn't withdraw because of the bankruptcy or insolvency of the financial institution may not have to be included in your 2015 income. For details, see Pub. 550.



If you get a 2015 Form 1099-INT for U.S. savings bond interest that includes

amounts you reported before 2015, see Pub. 550.

Line 8b

Tax-Exempt Interest

If you received any tax-exempt interest, such as from municipal bonds, each payer should send you a Form 1099-INT. Your tax-exempt interest should be shown in box 8 of Form 1099-INT. Enter the total on line 8b. Also include on line 8b any exempt-interest dividends from a mutual fund or other regulated investment company. This amount should be shown in box 10 of Form 1099-DIV.

Do not include interest earned on your IRA, health savings account, Archer or Medicare Advantage MSA, or Coverdell education savings account.

Line 9a

Ordinary Dividends

Each payer should send you a Form 1099-DIV. Enter your total ordinary dividends on line 9a. This amount should be shown in box 1a of Form(s) 1099-DIV.

You must fill in and attach Schedule B if the total is over \$1,500 or you received, as a nominee, ordinary dividends that actually belong to someone else.

Nondividend Distributions

Some distributions are a return of your cost (or other basis). They won't be taxed until you recover your cost (or other basis). You must reduce your cost (or other basis) by these distributions. After you get back all of your cost (or other basis), you must report these distributions as capital gains on Form 8949. For details, see Pub. 550.



Dividends on insurance policies are a partial return of the premiums you paid. Do not re-

port them as dividends. Include them in income on line 21 only if they exceed the total of all net premiums you paid for the contract.

Line 9b

Qualified Dividends

Enter your total qualified dividends on line 9b. Qualified dividends are also included in the ordinary dividend total required to be shown on line 9a. Qualified dividends are eligible for a lower tax rate than other ordinary income. Generally, these dividends are shown in box 1b of Form(s) 1099-DIV. See Pub. 550 for the definition of qualified dividends if you received dividends not reported on Form 1099-DIV.

Exception. Some dividends may be reported as qualified dividends in box 1b of Form 1099-DIV but aren't qualified dividends. These include:

- Dividends you received as a nominee. See the Schedule B instructions.
- Dividends you received on any share of stock that you held for less than 61 days during the 121-day period that began 60 days before the ex-dividend date. The ex-dividend date is the first date following the declaration of a dividend on which the purchaser of a stock isn't entitled to receive the next dividend payment. When counting the number of days you held the stock, include the day you disposed of the stock but not the day you acquired it. See the examples that follow. Also, when counting the number of days you held the stock, you can't count certain days during which your risk of loss was diminished. See Pub. 550 for more details.
- Dividends attributable to periods totaling more than 366 days that you received on any share of preferred stock held for less than 91 days during the 181-day period that began 90 days before the ex-dividend date. When counting the number of days you held the stock, you can't count certain days during which your risk of loss was diminished. See Pub. 550 for more details. Preferred dividends attributable to periods totaling less than 367 days are sub-

ject to the 61-day holding period rule just described.

- Dividends on any share of stock to the extent that you are under an obligation (including a short sale) to make related payments with respect to positions in substantially similar or related property.
- Payments in lieu of dividends, but only if you know or have reason to know that the payments aren't qualified dividends.

Example 1. You bought 5,000 shares of XYZ Corp. common stock on July 8, 2015. XYZ Corp. paid a cash dividend of 10 cents per share. The ex-dividend date was July 16, 2015. Your Form 1099-DIV from XYZ Corp. shows \$500 in box 1a (ordinary dividends) and in box 1b (qualified dividends). However, you sold the 5,000 shares on August 11, 2015. You held your shares of XYZ Corp. for only 34 days of the 121-day period (from July 9, 2015, through August 11, 2015). The 121-day period began on May 17, 2015 (60 days before the ex-dividend date), and ended on September 14, 2015. You have no qualified dividends from XYZ Corp. because you held the XYZ stock for less than 61

Example 2. The facts are the same as in Example 1 except that you bought the stock on July 15, 2015 (the day before the ex-dividend date), and you sold the stock on September 16, 2015. You held the stock for 63 days (from July 16, 2015, through September 16, 2015). The \$500 of qualified dividends shown in box 1b of Form 1099-DIV are all qualified dividends because you held the stock for 61 days of the 121-day period (from July 16, 2015, through September 14, 2015).

Example 3. You bought 10,000 shares of ABC Mutual Fund common stock on July 8, 2015. ABC Mutual Fund paid a cash dividend of 10 cents a share. The ex-dividend date was July 16, 2015. The ABC Mutual Fund advises you that the part of the dividend eligible to be treated as qualified dividends equals 2 cents a share. Your Form 1099-DIV from ABC Mutual Fund shows total ordinary dividends of \$1,000 and qualified dividends of \$200. However, you sold the 10,000 shares on August 11, 2015. You have no qualified

dividends from ABC Mutual Fund because you held the ABC Mutual Fund stock for less than 61 days.



Use the Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet or the Schedule D Tax

Worksheet, whichever applies, to figure your tax. See the instructions for line 44 for details.

Line 10

Taxable Refunds, Credits, or Offsets of State and Local Income Taxes



None of your refund is taxable if, in the year you paid the tax, you either (a) didn't itemize de-

ductions, or (b) elected to deduct state and local general sales taxes instead of state and local income taxes.

If you received a refund, credit, or offset of state or local income taxes in 2015, you may be required to report this amount. If you didn't receive a Form 1099-G, check with the government agency that made the payments to you. Your 2015 Form 1099-G may have been made available to you only in an electronic format, and you will need to get instructions from the agency to retrieve this document. Report any taxable refund you received even if you didn't receive Form 1099-G.

If you chose to apply part or all of the refund to your 2015 estimated state or local income tax, the amount applied is treated as received in 2015. If the refund was for a tax you paid in 2014 and you deducted state and local income taxes on line 5 of your 2014 Schedule A, use the State and Local Income Tax Refund Worksheet in these instructions to see if any of your refund is taxable.

Exception. See *Itemized Deduction Recoveries* in Pub. 525 instead of using the State and Local Income Tax Refund Worksheet in these instructions if any of the following applies.

- 1. You received a refund in 2015 that is for a tax year other than 2014.
- 2. You received a refund other than an income tax refund, such as a general sales tax or real property tax refund, in

State and Local Income Tax Refund Worksheet—Line 10



Befor	Le you begin: ✓ Be sure you have read the Exception in the instructions for this line to see if you can use this worksheet instead of Pub. 525 to figure if any of your refund is taxable.
1.	Enter the income tax refund from Form(s) 1099-G (or similar statement). But do not enter more than the amount of your state and local income taxes shown on your 2014 Schedule A, line 5
2.	Enter your total itemized deductions from your 2014 Schedule A, line 29 2.
	Note. If the filing status on your 2014 Form 1040 was married filing separately and your spouse itemized deductions in 2014, skip lines 3 through 5, enter the amount from line 2 on line 6, and go to line 7.
3.	Enter the amount shown below for the filing status claimed on your 2014 Form 1040.
	 Single or married filing separately—\$6,200 Married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er)—\$12,400 Head of household—\$9,100
4.	Did you fill in line 39a on your 2014 Form 1040? No. Enter -0 Yes. Multiply the number in the box on line 39a of your 2014 Form 1040 by \$1,200 (\$1,550 if your 2014 filing status was single or head of household). 4
5.	Add lines 3 and 4
6.	Is the amount on line 5 less than the amount on line 2? No. STOP None of your refund is taxable. Yes. Subtract line 5 from line 2
7.	Taxable part of your refund. Enter the smaller of line 1 or line 6 here and on Form 1040, line 10 7.

2015 of an amount deducted or credit claimed in an earlier year.

- 3. The amount on your 2014 Form 1040, line 42, was more than the amount on your 2014 Form 1040, line 41.
- 4. You had taxable income on your 2014 Form 1040, line 43, but no tax on your Form 1040, line 44, because of the 0% tax rate on net capital gain and qualified dividends in certain situations.
- 5. Your 2014 state and local income tax refund is more than your 2014 state and local income tax deduction minus the amount you could have deducted as your 2014 state and local general sales taxes.
- 6. You made your last payment of 2014 estimated state or local income tax in 2015.

- 7. You owed alternative minimum tax in 2014.
- 8. You couldn't use the full amount of credits you were entitled to in 2014 because the total credits were more than the amount shown on your 2014 Form 1040, line 47.
- 9. You could be claimed as a dependent by someone else in 2014.
- 10. You received a refund because of a jointly filed state or local income tax return, but you aren't filing a joint 2015 Form 1040 with the same person.
- 11. You had to use the Itemized Deductions Worksheet in the 2014 Instructions for Schedule A and both of the following apply.
- a. You couldn't deduct all of the amount on the 2014 Itemized Deductions Worksheet, line 1.

b. The amount on line 8 of that 2014 worksheet would be more than the amount on line 4 of that worksheet if the amount on line 4 were reduced by 80% of the refund you received in 2015.

Line 11

Alimony Received

Enter amounts received as alimony or separate maintenance. You must let the person who made the payments know your social security number. If you do not, you may have to pay a penalty. For more details, see Pub. 504.

Line 12

Business Income or (Loss)

If you operated a business or practiced your profession as a sole proprietor, re-

port your income and expenses on Schedule C or C-EZ.

Line 13

Capital Gain or (Loss)

If you sold a capital asset, such as a stock or bond, you must complete and attach Form 8949 and Schedule D.

Exception 1. You do not have to file Form 8949 or Schedule D if both of the following apply.

- 1. You have no capital losses, and your only capital gains are capital gain distributions from Form(s) 1099-DIV, box 2a (or substitute statements).
- 2. None of the Form(s) 1099-DIV (or substitute statements) have an amount in box 2b (unrecaptured section 1250 gain), box 2c (section 1202 gain), or box 2d (collectibles (28%) gain).

Exception 2. You must file Schedule D, but generally do not have to file Form 8949, if *Exception 1* doesn't apply and your only capital gains and losses are:

- Capital gain distributions,
- A capital loss carryover from 2014,
- A gain from Form 2439 or 6252 or Part I of Form 4797,
- A gain or loss from Form 4684, 6781, or 8824,
- A gain or loss from a partnership, S corporation, estate, or trust, or
- Gains and losses from transactions for which you received a Form 1099-B (or substitute statement) that shows basis was reported to the IRS and for which you do not need to make any adjustments in column (g) of Form 8949 or enter any codes in column (f) of Form 8949.

If Exception 1 applies, enter your total capital gain distributions (from box 2a of Form(s) 1099-DIV) on line 13 and check the box on that line. If you received capital gain distributions as a nominee (that is, they were paid to you but actually belong to someone else), report on line 13 only the amount that belongs to you. Include a statement showing the full amount you received and the amount you received as a nominee. See the Schedule B instructions for filing requirements for Forms 1099-DIV and 1096.



If you do not have to file Schedule D, use the Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain

Tax Worksheet in the line 44 instructions to figure your tax.

Line 14

Other Gains or (Losses)

If you sold or exchanged assets used in a trade or business, see the Instructions for Form 4797.

Lines 15a and 15b

IRA Distributions

You should receive a Form 1099-R showing the total amount of any distribution from your IRA before income tax or other deductions were withheld. This amount should be shown in box 1 of Form 1099-R. Unless otherwise noted in the line 15a and 15b instructions, an IRA includes a traditional IRA, Roth IRA (including a *my*RA), simplified employee pension (SEP) IRA, and a savings incentive match plan for employees (SIMPLE) IRA. Except as provided next, leave line 15a blank and enter the total distribution (from Form 1099-R, box 1) on line 15b.

Exception 1. Enter the total distribution on line 15a if you rolled over part or all of the distribution from one:

- IRA to another IRA of the same type (for example, from one traditional IRA to another traditional IRA),
- SEP or SIMPLE IRA to a traditional IRA, or
- IRA to a qualified plan other than an IRA.

Also, enter "Rollover" next to line 15b. If the total distribution was rolled over in a qualified rollover, enter -0-on line 15b. If the total distribution wasn't rolled over in a qualified rollover, enter the part not rolled over on line 15b unless *Exception 2* applies to the part not rolled over. Generally, a qualified rollover must be made within 60 days after the day you received the distribution. For more details on rollovers, see Pub. 590-A and Pub. 590-B.

If you rolled over the distribution into a qualified plan other than an IRA or you made the rollover in 2016, include a statement explaining what you did.

Exception 2. If any of the following apply, enter the total distribution on line 15a and see Form 8606 and its instructions to figure the amount to enter on line 15b.

- 1. You received a distribution from an IRA (other than a Roth IRA) and you made nondeductible contributions to any of your traditional or SEP IRAs for 2015 or an earlier year. If you made nondeductible contributions to these IRAs for 2015, also see Pub. 590-A and Pub. 590-B.
- 2. You received a distribution from a Roth IRA. But if either (a) or (b) below applies, enter -0- on line 15b; you do not have to see Form 8606 or its instructions.
- a. Distribution code T is shown in box 7 of Form 1099-R and you made a contribution (including a conversion) to a Roth IRA for 2010 or an earlier year.
- b. Distribution code Q is shown in box 7 of Form 1099-R.
- 3. You converted part or all of a traditional, SEP, or SIMPLE IRA to a Roth IRA in 2015.
- 4. You had a 2014 or 2015 IRA contribution returned to you, with the related earnings or less any loss, by the due date (including extensions) of your tax return for that year.
- 5. You made excess contributions to your IRA for an earlier year and had them returned to you in 2015.
- 6. You recharacterized part or all of a contribution to a Roth IRA as a traditional IRA contribution, or vice versa.

Exception 3. If the distribution is a qualified charitable distribution (QCD), enter the total distribution on line 15a. If the total amount distributed is a QCD, enter -0- on line 15b. If only part of the distribution is a QCD, enter the part that is not a QCD on line 15b unless *Exception 2* applies to that part. Enter "QCD" next to line 15b.

A QCD is a distribution made directly by the trustee of your IRA (other than an ongoing SEP or SIMPLE IRA) to an organization eligible to receive tax-deductible contributions (with certain exceptions). You must have been at least age 70½ when the distribution was made.

Generally, your total QCDs for the year can't be more than \$100,000. (On a joint return, your spouse can also have a QCD of up to \$100,000.) The amount of the OCD is limited to the amount that would otherwise be included in your income. If your IRA includes nondeductible contributions, the distribution is first considered to be paid out of otherwise taxable income. See Pub. 590-A for details.



You can't claim a charitable contribution deduction for any QCD not included in your in-

come.

Exception 4. If the distribution is a health savings account (HSA) funding distribution (HFD), enter the total distribution on line 15a. If the total amount distributed is an HFD and you elect to exclude it from income, enter -0- on line 15b. If only part of the distribution is an HFD and you elect to exclude that part from income, enter the part that isn't an HFD on line 15b unless Exception 2 applies to that part. Enter "HFD" next to line 15b.

An HFD is a distribution made directly by the trustee of your IRA (other than an ongoing SEP or SIMPLE IRA) to your HSA. If eligible, you generally can elect to exclude an HFD from your income once in your lifetime. You can't exclude more than the limit on HSA contributions or more than the amount that would otherwise be included in your income. If your IRA includes nondeductible contributions, the HFD is first considered to be paid out of otherwise taxable income. See Pub. 969 for details.



The amount of an HFD reduces the amount you can con-CAUTION tribute to your HSA for the

year. If you fail to maintain eligibility for an HSA for the 12 months following the month of the HFD, you may have to report the HFD as income and pay an additional tax. See Form 8889, Part III.

More than one exception applies. If more than one exception applies, include a statement showing the amount of each exception, instead of making an entry next to line 15b. For example: "Line 15b - \$1,000 Rollover and \$500 HFD." But you do not need to attach a statement if only Exception 2 and one other exception apply.

More than one distribution. If you (or your spouse if filing jointly) received more than one distribution, figure the taxable amount of each distribution and enter the total of the taxable amounts on line 15b. Enter the total amount of those distributions on line 15a.



You may have to pay an additional tax if (a) you received **CAUTION** an early distribution from your

IRA and the total wasn't rolled over, or (b) you were born before July 1, 1944, and received less than the minimum required distribution from your traditional, SEP, and SIMPLE IRAs. See the instructions for line 59 for details.

More information. For more information about IRAs, see Pub. 590-A and Pub. 590-B.

Lines 16a and 16b **Pensions and Annuities**

You should receive a Form 1099-R showing the total amount of your pension and annuity payments before income tax or other deductions were withheld. This amount should be shown in box 1 of Form 1099-R. Pension and annuity payments include distributions from 401(k), 403(b), and governmental 457(b) plans. Rollovers and lump-sum distributions are explained later. Do not include the following payments on lines 16a and 16b. Instead, report them on line 7.

- Disability pensions received before you reach the minimum retirement age set by your employer.
- Corrective distributions (including any earnings) of excess salary deferrals or excess contributions to retirement plans. The plan must advise you of the year(s) the distributions are includible in income.



Attach Form(s) 1099-R to Form 1040 if any federal income tax was withheld.

Fully Taxable Pensions and Annuities

Your payments are fully taxable if (a) you didn't contribute to the cost (see Cost, later) of your pension or annuity,

or (b) you got your entire cost back tax free before 2015. But see Insurance Premiums for Retired Public Safety Officers, later. If your pension or annuity is fully taxable, enter the total pension or annuity payments (from Form(s) 1099-R, box 1) on line 16b; do not make an entry on line 16a.

Fully taxable pensions and annuities also include military retirement pay shown on Form 1099-R. For details on military disability pensions, see Pub. 525. If you received a Form RRB-1099-R, see Pub. 575 to find out how to report your benefits.

Partially Taxable Pensions and Annuities

Enter the total pension or annuity payments (from Form 1099-R, box 1) on line 16a. If your Form 1099-R doesn't show the taxable amount, you must use the General Rule explained in Pub. 939 to figure the taxable part to enter on line 16b. But if your annuity starting date (defined later) was after July 1, 1986, see Simplified Method, later, to find out if you must use that method to figure the taxable part.

You can ask the IRS to figure the taxable part for you for a \$1,000 fee. For details, see Pub. 939.

If your Form 1099-R shows a taxable amount, you can report that amount on line 16b. But you may be able to report a lower taxable amount by using the General Rule or the Simplified Method or if the exclusion for retired public safety officers, discussed next, applies.

Insurance Premiums for Retired Public Safety Officers

If you are an eligible retired public safety officer (law enforcement officer, firefighter, chaplain, or member of a rescue squad or ambulance crew), you can elect to exclude from income distributions made from your eligible retirement plan that are used to pay the premiums for coverage by an accident or health plan or a long-term care insurance contract. You can do this only if you retired because of disability or because you reached normal retirement age. The premiums can be for coverage for you, your spouse, or dependents. The distribution must be from a plan maintained by the

employer from which you retired as a public safety officer. Also, the distribution must be made directly from the plan to the provider of the accident or health plan or long-term care insurance contract. You can exclude from income the smaller of the amount of the premiums or \$3,000. You can make this election only for amounts that would otherwise be included in your income.

An eligible retirement plan is a governmental plan that is a qualified trust or a section 403(a), 403(b), or 457(b) plan.

If you make this election, reduce the otherwise taxable amount of your pension or annuity by the amount excluded. The amount shown in box 2a of Form 1099-R doesn't reflect the exclusion. Report your total distributions on line 16a and the taxable amount on line 16b. Enter "PSO" next to line 16b.

If you are retired on disability and reporting your disability pension on line 7, include only the taxable amount on that line and enter "PSO" and the amount excluded on the dotted line next to line 7.

Simplified Method

You must use the Simplified Method if either of the following applies.

- 1. Your annuity starting date was after July 1, 1986, and you used this method last year to figure the taxable part.
- 2. Your annuity starting date was after November 18, 1996, and both of the following apply.
- a. The payments are from a qualified employee plan, a qualified employee annuity, or a tax-sheltered annuity.
- b. On your annuity starting date, either you were under age 75 or the number of years of guaranteed payments was fewer than 5. See Pub. 575 for the definition of guaranteed payments.

If you must use the Simplified Method, complete the Simplified Method Worksheet in these instructions to figure the taxable part of your pension or annuity. For more details on the Simplified Method, see Pub. 575 (or Pub. 721 for U.S. Civil Service retirement benefits).



If you received U.S. Civil Service retirement benefits and you **CAUTION** chose the alternative annuity

option, see Pub. 721 to figure the taxable part of your annuity. Do not use the Simplified Method Worksheet in these instructions.

Annuity Starting Date

Your annuity starting date is the later of the first day of the first period for which you received a payment or the date the plan's obligations became fixed.

Age (or Combined Ages) at **Annuity Starting Date**

If you are the retiree, use your age on the annuity starting date. If you are the survivor of a retiree, use the retiree's age on his or her annuity starting date. But if your annuity starting date was after 1997 and the payments are for your life and that of your beneficiary, use your combined ages on the annuity starting date.

If you are the beneficiary of an employee who died, see Pub. 575. If there is more than one beneficiary, see Pub. 575 or Pub. 721 to figure each beneficiary's taxable amount.

Cost

Your cost is generally your net investment in the plan as of the annuity starting date. It doesn't include pre-tax contributions. Your net investment should be shown in box 9b of Form 1099-R for the first year you received payments from the plan.

Rollovers

Generally, a qualified rollover is a tax-free distribution of cash or other assets from one retirement plan that is contributed to another plan within 60 days of receiving the distribution. However, a qualified rollover to a Roth IRA or a designated Roth account is generally not a tax-free distribution. Use lines 16a and 16b to report a qualified rollover, including a direct rollover, from one qualified employer's plan to another or to an IRA or SEP.

Enter on line 16a the distribution from Form 1099-R, box 1. From this amount, subtract any contributions (usually shown in box 5) that were taxable to

you when made. From that result, subtract the amount of the qualified rollover. Enter the remaining amount on line 16b. If the remaining amount is zero and you have no other distribution to report on line 16b, enter zero on line 16b. Also, enter "Rollover" next to line 16b.

See Pub. 575 for more details on rollovers, including special rules that apply to rollovers from designated Roth accounts, partial rollovers of property, and distributions under qualified domestic relations orders.

Lump-Sum Distributions

If you received a lump-sum distribution from a profit-sharing or retirement plan, your Form 1099-R should have the "Total distribution" box in box 2b checked. You may owe an additional tax if you received an early distribution from a qualified retirement plan and the total amount wasn't rolled over in a qualified rollover. For details, see the instructions for line 59.

Enter the total distribution on line 16a and the taxable part on line 16b. For details, see Pub 575.



If you or the plan participant was born before January 2, 1936, you could pay less tax on

the distribution. See Form 4972.

Line 19

Unemployment Compensation

You should receive a Form 1099-G showing in box 1 the total unemployment compensation paid to you in 2015. Report this amount on line 19. However, if you made contributions to a governmental unemployment compensation program or to a governmental paid family leave program and you aren't itemizing deductions, reduce the amount you report on line 19 by those contributions. If you are itemizing deductions, see the instructions on Form 1099-G.

If you received an overpayment of unemployment compensation in 2015 and you repaid any of it in 2015, subtract the amount you repaid from the total amount you received. Enter the result on line 19. Also, enter "Repaid" and the amount you repaid on the dotted line

Simplified Method Worksheet—Lines 16a and 16b



	Before you begin: Very If you are the beneficiary of a deceased employee or former employee who died before August 21, 1996, include any death benefit exclusion that you are entitled to (up to \$5,000) in the amount entered on line 2 below.				
Mo the	ore than one pension or annuity. If you had more that total of the taxable parts on Form 1040, line 16b. Ent	an one partially taxable pension or annuity, er the total pension or annuity payments re	figure the taxable part of each separately. Enter ceived in 2015 on Form 1040, line 16a.		
1.	Enter the total pension or annuity payments from Fo line 16a	rm 1099-R, box 1. Also, enter this amount			
2.	Enter your cost in the plan at the annuity starting dat		2.		
	Note. If you completed this worksheet last year, skip of last year's worksheet on line 4 below (even if the changed). Otherwise, go to line 3.				
3.	Enter the appropriate number from Table 1 below. If 1997 and the payments are for your life and that of your number from Table 2 below	your beneficiary, enter the appropriate	3		
4.	Divide line 2 by the number on line $3 \dots \dots$		4.		
5.	Multiply line 4 by the number of months for which t annuity starting date was before 1987, skip lines 6 a Otherwise, go to line 6	nd 7 and enter this amount on line 8.	5.		
6.	Enter the amount, if any, recovered tax free in years				
	worksheet last year, enter the amount from line 10 o	f last year's worksheet	6		
7.	Subtract line 6 from line 2				
	Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 7				
	 9. Taxable amount. Subtract line 8 from line 1. Enter the result, but not less than zero. Also, enter this amount on Form 1040, line 16b. If your Form 1099-R shows a larger amount, use the amount on this line instead of the amount from Form 1099-R. If you are a retired public safety officer, see <i>Insurance Premiums for Retired Public Safety Officers</i> before entering an amount on line 16b				
	number if you need to fill out this worksho	1 have recovered tax free through 2015. Yeet next year	10.		
11.	Balance of cost to be recovered. Subtract line 1 worksheet next year. The payments you receive n				
		Table 1 for Line 3 Above			
		AND your annuity s	O		
	IF the age at annuity starting date was	before November 19, 1996, enter on line 3	after November 18, 1996, enter on line 3		
	55 or under	300	360		
	56–60	260	310		
	61–65	240	260		
	66–70	170	210		
	71 or older	120	160		
		Table 2 for Line 3 Above			
	IF the combined ages at annuity				
	starting date were	THEN	enter on line 3		
	110 or under		410		
	111–120		360		
	121–130		310		
	131–140		260		
	141 or older		210		

next to line 19. If, in 2015, you repaid unemployment compensation that you included in gross income in an earlier year, you can deduct the amount repaid on Schedule A, line 23. But if you repaid more than \$3,000, see Repayments in Pub. 525 for details on how to report the repayment.

Lines 20a and 20b **Social Security Benefits**

You should receive a Form SSA-1099 showing in box 3 the total social securitv benefits paid to you. Box 4 will show the amount of any benefits you repaid in 2015. If you received railroad retirement benefits treated as social security, you should receive a Form RRB-1099.

Use the Social Security Benefits Worksheet in these instructions to see if any of your benefits are taxable.

Exception. Do not use the Social Security Benefits Worksheet in these instructions if any of the following ap-

- You made contributions to a traditional IRA for 2015 and you or your spouse were covered by a retirement plan at work or through self-employment. Instead, use the worksheets in Pub. 590-A to see if any of your social security benefits are taxable and to figure your IRA deduction.
- You repaid any benefits in 2015 and your total repayments (box 4) were more than your total benefits for 2015 (box 3). None of your benefits are taxable for 2015. Also, you may be able to take an itemized deduction or a credit for part of the excess repayments if they were for benefits you included in gross income in an earlier year. For more details, see Pub. 915.
- You file Form 2555, 2555-EZ, 4563, or 8815, or you exclude employer-provided adoption benefits or income from sources within Puerto Rico. Instead, use the worksheet in Pub. 915.



Benefits for earlier year received in 2015? If any of your benefits are taxable for 2015

and they include a lump-sum benefit payment that was for an earlier year, you may be able to reduce the taxable amount. See Lump-Sum Election in Pub. 915 for details.

Social security information. Social security beneficiaries can now get a variety of information from the SSA website with a my Social Security account, including getting a replacement Form SSA-1099 if needed. For more information and to set up an account, go to www.socialsecurity.gov/myaccount.

Form RRB-1099. If you need a replacement Form RRB-1099, call the Retirement Board Railroad 1-877-772-5772 or go to www.rrb.gov.

Line 21

Other Income



Do not report on this line any income from self-employment **CAUTION** or fees received as a notary

public. Instead, you must use Schedule C, C-EZ, or F, even if you do not have any business expenses. Also, do not report on line 21 any nonemployee compensation shown on Form 1099-MISC (unless it isn't self-employment income, such as income from a hobby or a sporadic activity). Instead, see the instructions on Form 1099-MISC to find out where to report that income.

Taxable income. Use line 21 to report any taxable income not reported elsewhere on your return or other schedules. List the type and amount of income. If necessary, include a statement showing the required information. For more details, see Miscellaneous Income in Pub.

Examples of income to report on line 21 include the following.

- Most prizes and awards.
- Jury duty pay. Also see the instructions for line 36.
 - Alaska Permanent Fund dividends.
- Reimbursements or other amounts received for items deducted in an earlier year, such as medical expenses, real estate taxes, general sales taxes, or home mortgage interest. See Recoveries in Pub. 525 for details on how to figure the amount to report.
- Income from the rental of personal property if you engaged in the rental for profit but were not in the business of renting such property. Also see the instructions for line 36.
- Income from an activity not engaged in for profit. See Pub. 535.

- Amounts deemed to be income from a health savings account (HSA) because you didn't remain an eligible individual during the testing period. See Form 8889, Part III.
- Gambling winnings, including lotteries, raffles, a lump-sum payment from the sale of a right to receive future lottery payments, etc. For details on gambling losses, see the instructions for Schedule A, line 28.



Attach Form(s) W-2G to Form 1040 if any federal income tax was withheld.

- Reemployment trade adjustment assistance (RTAA) payments. These payments should be shown in box 5 of Form 1099-G.
- Loss on certain corrective distributions of excess deferrals. See Retirement Plan Contributions in Pub. 525.
- Dividends on insurance policies if they exceed the total of all net premiums you paid for the contract.
- Recapture of a charitable contribution deduction relating to the contribution of a fractional interest in tangible personal property. See Fractional Interest in Tangible Personal Property in Pub. 526. Interest and an additional 10% tax apply to the amount of the recapture. See the instructions for line 62.
- Recapture of a charitable contribution deduction if the charitable organization disposes of the donated property within 3 years of the contribution. See Recapture if no exempt use in Pub. 526.
- Canceled debts. These amounts may be shown in box 2 of Form 1099-C. However, part or all of your income from the cancellation of debt may be nontaxable. See Pub. 4681 or go to IRS.gov and enter "canceled debt" or "foreclosure" in the search box.
- Taxable part of disaster relief payments. See Pub. 525 to figure the taxable part, if any. If any of your disaster relief payment is taxable, attach a statement showing the total payment received and how you figured the taxable part.
- Taxable distributions from a Coverdell education savings account (ESA) or a qualified tuition program (QTP). Distributions from these accounts may be taxable if (a) they are more than the qualified higher education expenses of the designated beneficiary in 2015, and

Social Security Benefits Worksheet—Lines 20a and 20b

Keep for Your Records

ds	5

Бен	 ✓ Complete Form 1040, lines 21 and 23 through 32, if they apply to you. ✓ Figure any write-in adjustments to be entered on the dotted line next to line line 36). ✓ If you are married filing separately and you lived apart from your spouse for 	`	
	the right of the word "benefits" on line 20a. If you do not, you may get a ma IRS.	th erro	r notice from the
	✓ Be sure you have read the Exception in the line 20a and 20b instructions to worksheet instead of a publication to find out if any of your benefits are taxa	see if y	you can use this
1.	Enter the total amount from box 5 of all your Forms SSA-1099 and Forms RRB-1099. Also, enter this amount on Form 1040, line 20a 1.		
2.	Multiply line 1 by 50% (0.50)	2.	
3.	Combine the amounts from Form 1040, lines 7, 8a, 9a, 10 through 14, 15b, 16b, 17 through 19, and 21	3.	
4.	Enter the amount, if any, from Form 1040, line 8b	4.	
5.	Combine lines 2, 3, and 4	5.	
6.	Enter the total of the amounts from Form 1040, lines 23 through 32, plus any write-in adjustments you entered on the dotted line next to line 36	6.	
7.	Is the amount on line 6 less than the amount on line 5?		
	No. Stop None of your social security benefits are taxable. Enter -0- on Form 1040, line 20b.		
	Yes. Subtract line 6 from line 5	7.	
8.	If you are:		
	• Married filing jointly, enter \$32,000		
	• Single, head of household, qualifying widow(er), or married filing separately and you lived apart from your spouse for all of 2015, enter \$25,000	8.	
	• Married filing separately and you lived with your spouse at any time in 2015, skip lines 8 through 15; multiply line 7 by 85% (0.85) and enter the result on line 16. Then go to line 17		
9.	Is the amount on line 8 less than the amount on line 7?		
	No. Stop None of your social security benefits are taxable. Enter -0- on Form 1040, line 20b. If you are married filing separately and you lived apart from your spouse for all of 2015, be sure you entered "D" to the right of the word "benefits" on line 20a.		
	Yes. Subtract line 8 from line 7	9.	
10.	Enter: \$12,000 if married filing jointly; \$9,000 if single, head of household, qualifying widow(er), or married filing separately and you lived apart from your spouse for all		
	of 2015		
11.	Subtract line 10 from line 9. If zero or less, enter -0-		
12. 13.	Enter the smaller of line 9 or line 10		
14.	Enter one-half of line 12 Enter the smaller of line 2 or line 13		
15.			
16.	Multiply line 11 by 85% (0.85). If line 11 is zero, enter -0- Add lines 14 and 15		
17.	Multiply line 1 by 85% (0.85)		
18.	Taxable social security benefits. Enter the smaller of line 16 or line 17. Also enter this amount	17.	
10.	on Form 1040, line 20b	18.	
[If any of your benefits are taxable for 2015 and they include a lump-sum benefit payment that year, you may be able to reduce the taxable amount. See Lump-Sum Election in Pub. 915 for	t was f detail	or an earlier s.

(b) they were not included in a qualified rollover. See Pub. 970. Nontaxable distributions from these accounts, including rollovers, do not have to be reported on Form 1040.



You may have to pay an additional tax if you received a tax-CAUTION able distribution from a Cover-

dell ESA or a QTP. See the Instructions for Form 5329.

 Taxable distributions from a health savings account (HSA) or an Archer MSA. Distributions from these accounts may be taxable if (a) they are more than the unreimbursed qualified medical expenses of the account beneficiary or account holder in 2015, and (b) they were not included in a qualified rollover. See Pub. 969.



You may have to pay an additional tax if you received a taxable distribution from an HSA

or an Archer MSA. See the Instructions for Form 8889 for HSAs or the Instructions for Form 8853 for Archer MSAs.

 Taxable distributions from an ABLE account. Distributions from this type of account may be taxable if (a) they are more than the designated beneficiary's qualified disability expenses, and (b) they were not included in a qualified rollover. Enter "ABLE" and the taxable amount on the dotted line next to line 21. See Pub. 907 for more information.



You may have to pay an additional tax if you received a tax-CAUTION able distribution from an

ABLE account. See the Instructions for Form 5329.

Nontaxable income. Do not report any nontaxable income on line 21. Examples of nontaxable income include the following.

- Child support.
- Payments you received to help you pay your mortgage loan under the HFA Hardest Hit Fund or the Emergency Homeowners' Loan Program or similar state program.
- Any Pay-for-Performance Success Payments that reduce the principal balance of your home mortgage under the Home Affordable Modification Program.

- Life insurance proceeds received because of someone's death (other than from certain employer-owned life insurance contracts).
- Gifts and bequests. However, if you received a gift or bequest from a foreign person of more than \$15,601, you may have to report information about it on Form 3520, Part IV. See the Instructions for Form 3520.

Net operating loss (NOL) deduction. Include on line 21 any NOL deduction from an earlier year. Subtract it from any income on line 21 and enter the result. If the result is less than zero, enter it in parentheses. On the dotted line next to line 21, enter "NOL" and show the amount of the deduction in parentheses. See Pub. 536 for details.

Medicaid waiver payments to care provider. Certain Medicaid waiver payments you received for caring for someone living in your home with you may be nontaxable. If these payments were incorrectly reported to you in box 1 of Form(s) W-2, and you can't get a corrected Form W-2, include the amount on line 7. On line 21, subtract the nontaxable amount of the payments from any income on line 21 and enter the result. If the result is less than zero, enter it in parentheses. Enter "Notice 2014-7" and the nontaxable amount on the dotted line next to line 21. For more information about these payments, see Pub. 525.

Adjusted Gross Income

Line 23

Educator Expenses

If you were an eligible educator in 2015, you can deduct on line 23 up to \$250 of qualified expenses you paid in 2015. If you and your spouse are filing jointly and both of you were eligible educators, the maximum deduction is \$500. However, neither spouse can deduct more than \$250 of his or her qualified expenses on line 23. You may be able to deduct expenses that are more than the \$250 (or \$500) limit on Schedule A, line 21. An eligible educator is a kindergarten through grade 12 teacher, instructor, counselor, principal, or aide who worked in a school for at least 900 hours during a school year.

Qualified expenses include ordinary and necessary expenses paid in connection with books, supplies, equipment (including computer equipment, software, and services), and other materials used in the classroom. An ordinary expense is one that is common and accepted in your educational field. A necessary expense is one that is helpful and appropriate for your profession as an educator. An expense does not have to be required to be considered necessary.

Qualified expenses do not include expenses for home schooling or for nonathletic supplies for courses in health or physical education.

You must reduce your qualified expenses by the following amounts.

- Excludable U.S. series EE and I savings bond interest from Form 8815.
- Nontaxable qualified tuition program earnings or distributions.
- Any nontaxable distribution of Coverdell education savings account
- · Any reimbursements you received for these expenses that were not reported to you in box 1 of your Form W-2.

For more details, use Tax Topic 458 or see Pub. 529.

Line 24

Certain Business Expenses of Reservists, Performing Artists, and Fee-Basis **Government Officials**

Include the following deductions on

- Certain business expenses of National Guard and reserve members who traveled more than 100 miles from home to perform services as a National Guard or reserve member.
- Performing-arts-related expenses as a qualified performing artist.
- Business expenses of fee-basis state or local government officials.

For more details, see Form 2106 or 2106-EZ.

Self-Employed Health Insurance Deduction Worksheet—Line 29

Keep for Your Records

 //

Before		In	
Retore	VOII	neal	

- ✓ If, during 2015, you were an eligible trade adjustment assistance (TAA) recipient, alternative TAA (ATAA) recipient, reemployment TAA (RTAA) recipient, or Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation pension payee, do not include on line 1 of this worksheet any amounts you included on Form 8885, line 4.
- √ Be sure you have read the Exceptions in the instructions for this line to see if you can use this
 worksheet instead of Pub. 535 to figure your deduction.
- Enter the total amount paid in 2015 for health insurance coverage established under your business (or the S corporation in which you were a more-than-2% shareholder) for 2015 for you, your spouse, and your dependents. Your insurance can also cover your child who was under age 27 at the end of 2015, even if the child wasn't your dependent. But do not include amounts for any month you were eligible to participate in an employer-sponsored health plan or amounts paid from retirement plan distributions that were nontaxable because you are a retired public safety officer
 Enter your net profit* and any other earned income** from the business under which the insurance plan is antablished minus any deductions on Form 1040. Jines 27 and 28. Do not include
- **3. Self-employed health insurance deduction.** Enter the **smaller** of line 1 or line 2 here and on Form 1040, line 29. **Do not** include this amount in figuring any medical expense deduction on Schedule A

Line 25

Health Savings Account (HSA) Deduction

You may be able to take this deduction if contributions (other than employer contributions, rollovers, and qualified HSA funding distributions from an IRA) were made to your HSA for 2015. See Form 8889.

Line 26

Moving Expenses

If you moved in connection with your job or business or started a new job, you may be able to take this deduction. But your new workplace must be at least 50 miles farther from your old home than your old home was from your old workplace. If you had no former workplace, your new workplace must be at least 50 miles from your old home. Use *Tax Topic 455* or see Form 3903.

Line 27

Deductible Part of Self-Employment Tax

If you were self-employed and owe self-employment tax, fill in Schedule SE to figure the amount of your deduction. If you completed Section A of Schedule SE, the deductible part of your self-employment tax is on line 6. If you completed Section B of Schedule SE, it is on line 13.

Line 28

Self-Employed SEP, SIMPLE, and Qualified Plans

If you were self-employed or a partner, you may be able to take this deduction. See Pub. 560 or, if you were a minister, Pub. 517.

Line 29

Self-Employed Health Insurance Deduction

2.

You may be able to deduct the amount you paid for health insurance for yourself, your spouse, and your dependents. The insurance can also cover your child who was under age 27 at the end of 2015, even if the child wasn't your dependent. A child includes your son, daughter, stepchild, adopted child, or foster child (defined in the line 6c instructions).

One of the following statements must be true.

- You were self-employed and had a net profit for the year reported on Schedule C, C-EZ, or F.
- You were a partner with net earnings from self-employment.
- You used one of the optional methods to figure your net earnings from self-employment on Schedule SE.
- You received wages in 2015 from an S corporation in which you were a

^{*}If you used either optional method to figure your net earnings from self-employment, do not enter your net profit. Instead, enter the amount from Schedule SE, Section B, line 4b.

^{**}Earned income includes net earnings and gains from the sale, transfer, or licensing of property you created. However, it doesn't include capital gain income. If you were a more-than-2% shareholder in the S corporation under which the insurance plan is established, earned income is your Medicare wages (box 5 of Form W-2) from that corporation.

more-than-2% shareholder. Health insurance premiums paid or reimbursed by the S corporation are shown as wages on Form W-2.

The insurance plan must be established under your business. Your personal services must have been a material income-producing factor in the business. If you are filing Schedule C, C-EZ, or F, the policy can be either in your name or in the name of the business.

If you are a partner, the policy can be either in your name or in the name of the partnership. You can either pay the premiums yourself or your partnership can pay them and report them as guaranteed payments. If the policy is in your name and you pay the premiums yourself, the partnership must reimburse you and report the premiums as guaranteed payments.

If you are a more-than-2% shareholder in an S corporation, the policy can be either in your name or in the name of the S corporation. You can either pay the premiums yourself or the S corporation can pay them and report them as wages. If the policy is in your name and you pay the premiums yourself, the S corporation must reimburse you. You can deduct the premiums only if the S corporation reports the premiums paid or reimbursed as wages in box 1 of your Form W-2 in 2015 and you also report the premium payments or reimbursements as wages on Form 1040, line 7.

But if you were also eligible to participate in any subsidized health plan maintained by your or your spouse's employer for any month or part of a month in 2015, amounts paid for health insurance coverage for that month can't be used to figure the deduction. Also, if you were eligible for any month or part of a month to participate in any subsidized health plan maintained by the employer of either your dependent or your child who was under age 27 at the end of 2015, do not use amounts paid for coverage for that month to figure the deduction.

Example. If you were eligible to participate in a subsidized health plan maintained by your spouse's employer from September 30 through December 31, you can't use amounts paid for health insurance coverage for September through December to figure your deduction.

Medicare premiums you voluntarily pay to obtain insurance in your name that is similar to qualifying private health insurance can be used to figure the deduction. Amounts paid for health insurance coverage from retirement plan distributions that were nontaxable because you are a retired public safety officer can't be used to figure the deduction.

For more details, see Pub. 535.

If you qualify to take the deduction, use the Self-Employed Health Insurance Deduction Worksheet to figure the amount you can deduct.

Exceptions. Use Pub. 535 instead of the Self-Employed Health Insurance Deduction Worksheet in these instructions to figure your deduction if any of the following applies.

- You had more than one source of income subject to self-employment tax.
 - You file Form 2555 or 2555-EZ.
- You are using amounts paid for qualified long-term care insurance to figure the deduction.

Use Pub. 974 instead of the worksheet in these instructions if the insurance plan established, or considered to be established, under your business was obtained through the Marketplace and you are claiming the premium tax credit.

Line 30

Penalty on Early Withdrawal of Savings

The Form 1099-INT or Form 1099-OID you received will show the amount of any penalty you were charged.

Lines 31a and 31b

Alimony Paid

If you made payments to or for your spouse or former spouse under a divorce or separation instrument, you may be able to take this deduction. Use <u>Tax</u> <u>Topic 452</u> or see Pub. 504.

Line 32

IRA Deduction



If you made any nondeductible contributions to a traditional individual retirement arrange-

ment (IRA) for 2015, you must report them on Form 8606.

If you made contributions to a traditional IRA for 2015, you may be able to take an IRA deduction. But you, or your spouse if filing a joint return, must have had earned income to do so. For IRA purposes, earned income includes alimony and separate maintenance payments reported on line 11. If you were a member of the U.S. Armed Forces, earned income includes any nontaxable combat pay you received. If you were self-employed, earned income is generally your net earnings from self-employment if your personal services were a material income-producing factor. For more details, see Pub. 590-A. A statement should be sent to you by May 31, 2016, that shows all contributions to your traditional IRA for 2015.

Use the IRA Deduction Worksheet to figure the amount, if any, of your IRA deduction. But read the following 11-item list before you fill in the worksheet.

- 1. If you were age 70½ or older at the end of 2015, you can't deduct any contributions made to your traditional IRA for 2015 or treat them as nondeductible contributions
- 2. You can't deduct contributions to a Roth IRA. But you may be able to take the retirement savings contributions credit (saver's credit). See the instructions for line 51.
- 3. If you are filing a joint return and you or your spouse made contributions to both a traditional IRA and a Roth IRA for 2015, do not use the IRA Deduction Worksheet in these instructions. Instead, see Pub. 590-A to figure the amount, if any, of your IRA deduction.
- 4. You can't deduct elective deferrals to a 401(k) plan, 403(b) plan, section 457 plan, SIMPLE plan, or the federal Thrift Savings Plan. These amounts aren't included as income in box 1 of your Form W-2. But you may be able to

take the retirement savings contributions credit. See the instructions for line 51.

- 5. If you made contributions to your IRA in 2015 that you deducted for 2014, do not include them in the worksheet.
- 6. If you received income from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan or nongovernmental section 457 plan that is included in box 1 of your Form W-2, or in box 7 of Form 1099-MISC, do not include that income on line 8 of the worksheet. The income should be shown in (a) box 11 of your Form W-2, (b) box 12 of your Form W-2 with code Z, or (c) box 15b of Form 1099-MISC. If it isn't, contact your employer or the payer for the amount of the income.
- 7. You must file a joint return to deduct contributions to your spouse's IRA. Enter the total IRA deduction for you and your spouse on line 32.
- 8. Do not include qualified rollover contributions in figuring your deduction. Instead, see the instructions for lines 15a and 15b.
- 9. Do not include trustees' fees that were billed separately and paid by you for your IRA. These fees can be deducted only as an itemized deduction on Schedule A.

- 10. Do not include any repayments of qualified reservist distributions. You can't deduct them. For information on how to report these repayments, see *Qualified reservist repayments* in Pub. 590-A.
- 11. If the total of your IRA deduction on line 32 plus any nondeductible contribution to your traditional IRAs shown on Form 8606 is less than your total traditional IRA contributions for 2015, see Pub. 590-A for special rules.



By April 1 of the year after the year in which you turn age

70th, you must start taking minimum required distributions from your traditional IRA. If you do not, you may have to pay a 50% additional tax on the amount that should have been distributed. For details, including how to figure the minimum required distribution, see Pub. 590-B.

Were You Covered by a Retirement Plan?

If you were covered by a retirement plan (qualified pension, profit-sharing (including 401(k)), annuity, SEP, SIMPLE, etc.) at work or through self-employment, your IRA deduction may be re-

duced or eliminated. But you can still make contributions to an IRA even if you can't deduct them. In any case, the income earned on your IRA contributions isn't taxed until it is paid to you.

The "Retirement plan" box in box 13 of your Form W-2 should be checked if you were covered by a plan at work even if you were not vested in the plan. You are also covered by a plan if you were self-employed and had a SEP, SIMPLE, or qualified retirement plan.

If you were covered by a retirement plan and you file Form 2555, 2555-EZ, or 8815, or you exclude employer-provided adoption benefits, see Pub. 590-A to figure the amount, if any, of your IRA deduction.

Married persons filing separately. If you were not covered by a retirement plan but your spouse was, you are considered covered by a plan unless you lived apart from your spouse for all of 2015.



You may be able to take the retirement savings contributions credit. See the line 51 instruc-

tions.

IRA Deduction Worksheet—Line 32





If you were age 70% or older at the end of 2015, you can't deduct any contributions made to your traditional IRA or treat them as nondeductible contributions. **Do not** complete this worksheet for anyone age 70½ or older at the end of 2015. If CAUTION you are married filing jointly and only one spouse was under age 70½ at the end of 2015, complete this worksheet only for that spouse.

Before you begin: ✓ Be sure you have read the 11-item list in the instructions for this line. You may not be able to use this worksheet. ✓ Figure any write-in adjustments to be entered on the dotted line next to line 36 (see the instructions for line 36). ✓ If you are married filing separately and you lived apart from your spouse for all of 2015, enter "D" on the dotted line next to Form 1040, line 32. If you do not, you may get a math error notice from the IRS.							
			Your IRA	Spouse's IRA			
1a.	Were you covered by a retirement plan (see Were You Covered by a Retirement Plan?)?		☐ Yes ☐ No				
b.	If married filing jointly, was your spouse covered by a retirement plan?			1b. \square Yes \square No			
	Next. If you checked "No" on line 1a (and "No" on line 1b if married filing jointly), skip lines 2 through 6, enter the applicable amount below on line 7a (and line 7b if applicable), and go to line 8. • \$5,500, if under age 50 at the end of 2015. • \$6,500, if age 50 or older but under age 70½ at the end of 2015. Otherwise, go to line 2.						
2.	Enter the amount shown below that applies to you.	١					
	• Single, head of household, or married filing separately and you lived apart from your spouse for all of 2015, enter \$71,000.						
	• Qualifying widow(er), enter \$118,000.	2a.		2b			
	 Married filing jointly, enter \$118,000 in both columns. But if you checked "No" on either line 1a or 1b, enter \$193,000 for the person who wasn't covered by a plan. Married filing separately and you lived with your spouse at any time in 2015, enter \$10,000. 						
3.	7						
		_					
4.	Enter the total of the amounts from Form 1040, lines 23 through 31a, plus any write-in adjustments you entered on the dotted line next to line 36						
5.	Subtract line 4 from line 3. If married filing jointly, enter the result in both columns	. 5a.		5b			
6.	Is the amount on line 5 less than the amount on line 2?						
	No. None of your IRA contributions are deductible. For details o nondeductible IRA contributions, see Form 8606.	n					
	Yes. Subtract line 5 from line 2 in each column. Follow the instruction below that applies to you.						
	• If single, head of household, or married filing separately, and the result is \$10,000 or more, enter the applicable amount below on line 7 for that column and go to line 8. i. \$5,500, if under age 50 at the end of 2015. ii. \$6,500, if age 50 or older but under age 70½ at the end of 2015. If the result is less than \$10,000, go to line 7.) 6a.		6b			
	• If married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er), and the result is \$20,000 or more (\$10,000 or more in the column for the IRA of a person who wasn't covered by a retirement plan), enter the applicable amount below on line 7 for that column and go to line 8. i. \$5,500, if under age 50 at the end of 2015. ii. \$6,500 if age 50 or older but under age 70½ at the end of 2015. Otherwise, go to line 7.						

IRA Deduction Worksheet—Continued

			Your IRA		Spouse's IRA
7.	Multiply lines 6a and 6b by the percentage below that applies to you. If the result isn't a multiple of \$10, increase it to the next multiple of \$10 (for example, increase \$490.30 to \$500). If the result is \$200 or more, enter the result. But if it is less than \$200, enter \$200.				
	• Single, head of household, or married filing separately, multiply by 55% (0.55) (or by 65% (0.65) in the column for the IRA of a person who is age 50 or older at the end of 2015).				
	• Married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er), multiply by 27.5% (0.275) (or by 32.5% (0.325) in the column for the IRA of a person who is age 50 or older at the end of 2015). But if you checked "No" on either line 1a or 1b, then in the column for the IRA of the person who wasn't covered by a retirement plan, multiply by 55% (0.55) (or by 65% (0.65) if age 50 or older at the end of 2015).	7a.		7b.	
8.	Enter the total of your (and your spouse's if filing jointly):				
	 Wages, salaries, tips, etc. Generally, this is the amount reported in box 1 of Form W-2. Exceptions are explained earlier in these instructions for line 32. 8. 				
	• Alimony and separate maintenance payments reported on Form 1040, line 11.				
	• Nontaxable combat pay. This amount should be reported in box 12 of Form W-2 with code Q.				
9.	Enter the earned income you (and your spouse if filing jointly) received as a self-employed individual or a partner. Generally, this is your (and your spouse's if filing jointly) net earnings from self-employment if your personal services were a material income-producing factor, minus any deductions on Form 1040, lines 27 and 28. If zero or less, enter -0 For more details, see Pub. 590-A				
10.	Add lines 8 and 9 10.				
	If married filing jointly and line 10 is less than \$11,000 (\$12,000 if one spouse is age 50 or older at the end of 2015; \$13,000 if both spouses are age 50 or older at the end of 2015), stop here and use the worksheet in Pub. 590-A to figure your IRA deduction.				
11.	J	11a.		11b.	
12.	On line 12a, enter the smallest of line 7a, 10, or 11a. On line 12b, enter the smallest of line 7b, 10, or 11b. This is the most you can deduct. Add the amounts on lines 12a and 12b and enter the total on Form 1040, line 32. Or, if you want, you can deduct a smaller amount and treat the rest as a				
		12a.		12b.	

Line 33

Student Loan Interest Deduction

You can take this deduction only if all of the following apply.

- You paid interest in 2015 on a qualified student loan (defined later).
- Your filing status is any status except married filing separately.
- Your modified adjusted gross income (AGI) is less than: \$80,000 if single, head of household, or qualifying

widow(er); \$160,000 if married filing jointly. Use lines 2 through 4 of the worksheet in these instructions to figure your modified AGI.

• You, or your spouse if filing jointly, aren't claimed as a dependent on someone else's (such as your parent's) 2015 tax return.

Use the worksheet in these instructions to figure your student loan interest deduction.

Exception. Use Pub. 970 instead of the worksheet in these instructions to figure your student loan interest deduction if

you file Form 2555, 2555-EZ, or 4563, or you exclude income from sources within Puerto Rico.

Qualified student loan. A qualified student loan is any loan you took out to pay the qualified higher education expenses for any of the following individuals who was an eligible student.

- 1. Yourself or your spouse.
- 2. Any person who was your dependent when the loan was taken out.

- 3. Any person you could have claimed as a dependent for the year the loan was taken out except that:
 - a. The person filed a joint return,
- b. The person had gross income that was equal to or more than the exemption amount for that year (\$4,000 for 2015), or
- c. You, or your spouse if filing jointly, could be claimed as a dependent on someone else's return.

However, a loan isn't a qualified student loan if (a) any of the proceeds were used for other purposes, or (b) the loan was from either a related person or a person who borrowed the proceeds under a qualified employer plan or a contract purchased under such a plan. For details, see Pub. 970.

Qualified higher education expenses.Qualified higher education expenses generally include tuition, fees, room and

board, and related expenses such as books and supplies. The expenses must be for education in a degree, certificate, or similar program at an eligible educational institution. An eligible educational institution includes most colleges, universities, and certain vocational schools. For details, see Pub. 970.

Student Loan Interest Deduction Worksheet—Line 33



Befo	Before you begin: ✓ Figure any write-in adjustments to be entered on the dotted line next to line 36 (see the instructions for line 36). ✓ Be sure you have read the Exception in the instructions for this line to see if you can use this worksheet instead of Pub. 970 to figure your deduction.				
1.	Enter the total interest you paid in 2015 on qualified student loans (see the instructions for line 33). Do not enter more than \$2,500				
2.	Enter the amount from Form 1040, line 22				
3.	3. Enter the total of the amounts from Form 1040, lines 23 through 32, plus any write-in adjustments you entered on the dotted line next to line 36				
4.	Subtract line 3 from line 2 4.				
5.	5. Enter the amount shown below for your filing status.				
	• Single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er)—\$65,000				
6.	• Married filing jointly—\$130,000 Is the amount on line 4 more than the amount on line 5?				
•	No. Skip lines 6 and 7, enter -0- on line 8, and go to line 9.				
	☐ Yes. Subtract line 5 from line 4				
7.	7. Divide line 6 by \$15,000 (\$30,000 if married filing jointly). Enter the result as a decimal (rounded to at least three places). If the result is 1.000 or more, enter 1.000				
8.	. Multiply line 1 by line 7				
9.	Student loan interest deduction. Subtract line 8 from line 1. Enter the result here and on Form 1040, line 33. Do not include this amount in figuring any other deduction on your return (such as on Schedule A, C, E, etc.)				

Line 34

Tuition and Fees

If you paid qualified tuition and fees for yourself, your spouse, or your dependent(s), you may be able to take this deduction. See Form 8917.



You may be able to take a credit for your educational expenses instead of a deduction.

See the instructions for lines 50 and 68 for details.

Line 35

Domestic Production Activities Deduction

You may be able to deduct up to 9% of your qualified production activities income from the following activities.

- 1. Construction of real property performed in the United States.
- 2. Engineering or architectural services performed in the United States for

construction of real property in the United States.

- 3. Any lease, rental, license, sale, exchange, or other disposition of:
- a. Tangible personal property, computer software, and sound recordings that you manufactured, produced, grew, or extracted in whole or in significant part in the United States,
- b. Any qualified film you produced, or
- c. Electricity, natural gas, or potable water you produced in the United States.

Your deduction may be reduced if you had oil-related qualified production activities income.

The deduction doesn't apply to income derived from:

- The sale of food and beverages you prepared at a retail establishment;
- Property you leased, licensed, or rented for use by any related person;
- The transmission or distribution of electricity, natural gas, or potable water; or
- The lease, rental, license, sale, exchange, or other disposition of land.

For details, see Form 8903 and its instructions.

Line 36

Include in the total on line 36 any of the following write-in adjustments. To find out if you can take the deduction, see the form or publication indicated. On the dotted line next to line 36, enter the amount of your deduction and identify it as indicated.

- Archer MSA deduction (see Form 8853). Identify as "MSA."
- Jury duty pay if you gave the pay to your employer because your employer paid your salary while you served on the jury. Identify as "Jury Pay."
- Deductible expenses related to income reported on line 21 from the rental of personal property engaged in for profit. Identify as "PPR."
- Reforestation amortization and expenses (see Pub. 535). Identify as "RFST."
- Repayment of supplemental unemployment benefits under the Trade Act of 1974 (see Pub. 525). Identify as "Sub-Pay TRA."

- Contributions to section 501(c)(18) (D) pension plans (see Pub. 525). Identify as "501(c)(18)(D)."
- Contributions by certain chaplains to section 403(b) plans (see Pub. 517). Identify as "403(b)."
- Attorney fees and court costs for actions involving certain unlawful discrimination claims, but only to the extent of gross income from such actions (see Pub. 525). Identify as "UDC."
- Attorney fees and court costs you paid in connection with an award from the IRS for information you provided that helped the IRS detect tax law violations, up to the amount of the award includible in your gross income. Identify as "WBF."

Line 37

If line 37 is less than zero, you may have a net operating loss that you can carry to another tax year. See the Instructions for Form 1045 for details.

Tax and Credits

Line 39a

If you were born before January 2, 1951, or were blind at the end of 2015, check the appropriate box(es) on line 39a. If you were married and checked the box on Form 1040, line 6b, and your spouse was born before January 2, 1951, or was blind at the end of 2015, also check the appropriate box(es) for your spouse. Be sure to enter the total number of boxes checked. Do not check any box(es) for your spouse if your filing status is head of household.

Death of spouse in 2015. If your spouse was born before January 2, 1951, but died in 2015 before reaching age 65, do not check the box that says "Spouse was born before January 2, 1951."

A person is considered to reach age 65 on the day before his or her 65th birthday.

Example. Your spouse was born on February 14, 1950, and died on February 13, 2015. Your spouse is considered age 65 at the time of death. Check the appropriate box for your spouse on line 39a. However, if your spouse died on Febru-

ary 12, 2015, your spouse isn't considered age 65. Do not check the box.

Death of taxpayer in 2015. If you are preparing a return for someone who died in 2015, see Pub. 501 before completing line 39a.

Blindness

If you were not totally blind as of December 31, 2015, you must get a statement certified by your eye doctor (ophthalmologist or optometrist) that:

- You can't see better than 20/200 in your better eye with glasses or contact lenses, or
- Your field of vision is 20 degrees or less.

If your eye condition isn't likely to improve beyond the conditions listed above, you can get a statement certified by your eye doctor (ophthalmologist or optometrist) to this effect instead.

You must keep the statement for your records.

Line 39b

If your filing status is married filing separately (box 3 is checked), and your spouse itemizes deductions on his or her return, check the box on line 39b. Also check that box if you were a dual-status alien. But if you were a dual-status alien and you file a joint return with your spouse who was a U.S. citizen or resident alien at the end of 2015 and you and your spouse agree to be taxed on your combined worldwide income, do not check the box.

Line 40

Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.

Itemized Deductions

To figure your itemized deductions, fill in Schedule A.

Standard Deduction

Most people can find their standard deduction by looking at the amounts listed under "All others" to the left of line 40.

Exception 1 – dependent. If you, or your spouse if filing jointly, can be claimed as a dependent on someone else's 2015 return, use the Standard Deduction Worksheet for Dependents to figure your standard deduction.

Exception 2 – box on line 39a checked. If you checked any box on line 39a, figure your standard deduction using the

Standard Deduction Chart for People Who Were Born Before January 2, 1951, or Were Blind.

Exception 3 – box on line 39b checked. If you checked the box on line 39b, your standard deduction is zero, even if you were born before January 2, 1951, or were blind.

Line 42

Exemptions

If the amount on line 38 is over \$154,950, use the Deduction for Exemptions Worksheet to figure your deduction for exemptions.

Standard Deduction Worksheet for Dependents—Line 40

Keep for Your Records



Use this worksheet only if someone can claim you, or your spouse if filing jointly, as a dependent.

1.	Is your earned income* more than \$700?		
	Yes. Add \$350 to your earned income. Enter the total		
	□ No. Enter \$1,050		
2.	Enter the amount shown below for your filing status.		
	• Single or married filing separately—\$6,300		
	• Married filing jointly—\$12,600 \\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		
	• Head of household—\$9,250		
3.	Standard deduction.		
a	Enter the smaller of line 1 or line 2. If born after January 1, 1951, and not blind, stop here and enter this amount on Form 1040, line 40. Otherwise, go to line 3b		
b	If born before January 2, 1951, or blind, multiply the number on Form 1040, line 39a, by \$1,250 (\$1,550 if single or head of household)		
c.	2. Add lines 3a and 3b. Enter the total here and on Form 1040, line 40		
* Earned income includes wages, salaries, tips, professional fees, and other compensation received for personal services you performed. It also includes any taxable scholarship or fellowship grant. Generally, your earned income is the total of the amount(s) you reported on Form 1040, lines 7, 12, and 18, minus the amount, if any, on line 27.			

Standard Deduction Chart for People Who Were Born Before January 2, 1951, or Were Blind			
Do not use this chart if someone ca	n claim you, or your spouse if filing jointly, as a	dependent. Instead, use the worksheet above.	
Enter the number from the box on Form 1040, line 39a Do not use the number of exert from line 6d.			
IF your filing status is	AND the number in the box above is	THEN your standard deduction is	
Single	1 2	\$7,850 9,400	
Married filing jointly or Qualifying widow(er)	1 2 3 4	\$13,850 15,100 16,350 17,600	
Married filing separately	1 2 3 4	\$7,550 8,800 10,050 11,300	
Head of household	1 2	\$10,800 12,350	

Deduction for Exemptions Worksheet—Line 42



1.	Is the amount on Form 1040, line 38, more than the amount shown on line 4 below for your filing status?		
	No. Multiply \$4,000 by the total number of exemptions claimed on Form 1040, line 6d, and enter the result on line 42.		
	☐ Yes. Continue.		
2.	Multiply \$4,000 by the total number of exemptions claimed on Form 1040, line 6d 2.		
3.	Enter the amount from Form 1040, line 38		
4.	Enter the amount shown below for your filing status.		
	• Single —\$258,250		
	• Married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er)—\$309,900		
	• Married filing separately—\$154,950		
	• Head of household—\$284,050		
5.	Subtract line 4 from line 3. If the result is more than \$122,500		
	(\$61,250 if married filing separately), Enter -0- on line 42		
6.	Divide line 5 by \$2,500 (\$1,250 if married filing separately). If the result isn't a whole number, increase it to the next higher whole number (for example, increase .00004 to 1)		
7.	Multiply line 6 by 2% (0.02) and enter the result as a decimal (rounded to at least three places)		
8.	Multiply line 2 by line 7		
9.	Deduction for exemptions. Subtract line 8 from line 2. Enter the result here and on Form 1040, line 42		

Line 44

Tax

Include in the total on line 44 all of the following taxes that apply.

- Tax on your taxable income. Figure the tax using one of the methods described here.
- Tax from Form(s) 8814 (relating to the election to report child's interest or dividends). Check the appropriate box.
- Tax from Form 4972 (relating to lump-sum distributions). Check the appropriate box.
- Tax due to making a section 962 election (the election made by a domestic shareholder of a controlled foreign corporation to be taxed at corporate rates). See section 962 for details. Check box c and enter the amount and "962" in the space next to that box. Attach a

statement showing how you figured the tax.

- Recapture of an education credit. You may owe this tax if you claimed an education credit in an earlier year, and either tax-free educational assistance or a refund of qualified expenses was received in 2015 for the student. See Form 8863 for more details. Check box c and enter the amount and "ECR" in the space next to that box.
- Any tax from Form 8621, line 16e, relating to a section 1291 fund. Check box c and enter the amount of the tax and "1291TAX" in the space next to that box.

Do you want the IRS to figure the tax on your taxable income for you?

□ **Yes.** See chapter 30 of Pub. 17 for details, including who is eligible and what to do. If you have paid too much, we will send you a refund. If you didn't pay enough, we will send you a bill.

 \square **No.** Use one of the following methods to figure your tax.

Tax Table or Tax Computation Worksheet. If your taxable income is less than \$100,000, you must use the Tax Table, later in these instructions, to figure your tax. Be sure you use the correct column. If your taxable income is \$100,000 or more, use the Tax Computation Worksheet right after the Tax Table.

However, do not use the Tax Table or Tax Computation Worksheet to figure your tax if any of the following applies.

Form 8615. Form 8615 generally must be used to figure the tax for any child who had more than \$2,100 of unearned income, such as taxable interest, ordinary dividends, or capital gains (including capital gain distributions), and who either:

- 1. Was under age 18 at the end of 2015,
- 2. Was age 18 at the end of 2015 and didn't have earned income that was more than half of the child's support, or
- 3. Was a full-time student at least age 19 but under age 24 at the end of 2015 and didn't have earned income that was more than half of the child's support.

But if the child files a joint return for 2015 or if neither of the child's parents was alive at the end of 2015, do not use Form 8615 to figure the child's tax.

A child born on January 1, 1998, is considered to be age 18 at the end of 2015; a child born on January 1, 1997, is considered to be age 19 at the end of 2015; a child born on January 1, 1992, is considered to be age 24 at the end of 2015.

Schedule D Tax Worksheet. If you have to file Schedule D, and line 18 or 19 of Schedule D is more than zero, use the Schedule D Tax Worksheet in the Instructions for Schedule D to figure the amount to enter on Form 1040, line 44. But if you are filing Form 2555 or 2555-EZ, you must use the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet instead.

Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet. Use the Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet, later, to figure your tax if you do not have to use the Schedule D Tax Worksheet and if any of the following applies.

- You reported qualified dividends on Form 1040, line 9b.
- You do not have to file Schedule D and you reported capital gain distributions on Form 1040, line 13.

• You are filing Schedule D and Schedule D, lines 15 and 16, are both more than zero.

But if you are filing Form 2555 or 2555-EZ, you must use the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet instead.

Schedule J. If you had income from farming or fishing (including certain amounts received in connection with the Exxon Valdez litigation), your tax may be less if you choose to figure it using income averaging on Schedule J.

Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet. If you claimed the foreign earned income exclusion, housing exclusion, or housing deduction on Form 2555 or 2555-EZ, you must figure your tax using the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet.

Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet—Line 44

Λ			
CAUTIO	If Form 1040, line 43, is zero, do not complete this worksheet.		
1.	Enter the amount from Form 1040, line 43	1.	
2a.	Enter the amount from your (and your spouse's, if filing jointly) Form 2555, lines 45 and 50, or Form 2555-EZ, line 18	2a.	
b.	Enter the total amount of any itemized deductions or exclusions you couldn't claim because they are related to excluded income	b.	
c.	Subtract line 2b from line 2a. If zero or less, enter -0-	c.	
3.	Add lines 1 and 2c	3.	
4.	Figure the tax on the amount on line 3 . Use the Tax Table, Tax Computation Worksheet, Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet*, Schedule D Tax Worksheet*, or Form 8615, whichever applies. See the instructions for line 44 to see which tax computation method applies. (Do not use a second Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet to figure the tax on this line)	4.	
5.	Figure the tax on the amount on line 2c. If the amount on line 2c is less than \$100,000, use the Tax Table to figure this tax. If the amount on line 2c is \$100,000 or more, use the Tax Computation Worksheet	5.	
6.	Subtract line 5 from line 4. Enter the result. If zero or less, enter -0 Also include this amount on Form 1040, line 44	6.	

*Enter the amount from line 3 above on line 1 of the Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet or Schedule D Tax Worksheet if you use either of those worksheets to figure the tax on line 4 above. Complete the rest of that worksheet through line 6 (line 10 if you use the Schedule D Tax Worksheet). Next, you must determine if you have a capital gain excess. To find out if you have a capital gain excess, subtract Form 1040, line 43, from line 6 of your Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet (line 10 of your Schedule D Tax Worksheet). If the result is more than zero, that amount is your capital gain excess.

If you do not have a capital gain excess, complete the rest of either of those worksheets according to the worksheet's instructions. Then complete lines 5 and 6 above.

If you have a capital gain excess, complete a second Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet or Schedule D Tax Worksheet (whichever applies) as instructed above but in its entirety and with the following additional modifications. Then complete lines 5 and 6 above. These modifications are to be made only for purposes of filling out the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet above.

- 1. Reduce (but not below zero) the amount you would otherwise enter on line 3 of your Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet or line 9 of your Schedule D Tax Worksheet by your capital gain excess.
- 2. Reduce (but not below zero) the amount you would otherwise enter on line 2 of your Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet or line 6 of your Schedule D Tax Worksheet by any of your capital gain excess not used in (1) above.
- 3. Reduce (but not below zero) the amount on your Schedule D (Form 1040), line 18, by your capital gain excess.
- 4. Include your capital gain excess as a loss on line 16 of your Unrecaptured Section 1250 Gain Worksheet in the Instructions for Schedule D (Form 1040).

Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet—Line 44

Keep for Your Records

<i>!!!</i>

Before you begin: ✓ See the earlier instructions for line 44 to see if you can use this worksheet to figure your tax. ✓ Before completing this worksheet, complete Form 1040 through line 43. ✓ If you do not have to file Schedule D and you received capital gain distributions, be sure you checked		
	the box on line 13 of Form 1040.	
1.	Enter the amount from Form 1040, line 43. However, if you are filing Form 2555 or 2555-EZ (relating to foreign earned income), enter the amount from line 3 of the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet	
2.	Enter the amount from Form 1040, line 9b* 2.	
3.	Are you filing Schedule D?*	
	☐ Yes. Enter the smaller of line 15 or 16 of Schedule D. If either line 15 or line 16 is blank or a loss, enter -0- 3	
	No. Enter the amount from Form 1040, line 13	
4.	Add lines 2 and 3	
5.	If filing Form 4952 (used to figure investment interest expense deduction), enter any amount from line 4g of that form. Otherwise, enter -0	
6.	Subtract line 5 from line 4. If zero or less, enter -0 6.	
7.	Subtract line 6 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0	
8.	Enter: \$37,450 if single or married filing separately, \$74,900 if married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er), \$50,200 if head of household. Enter the smaller of line 1 or line 8	
9.	Enter the smaller of line 1 or line 8	
10.	Enter the smaller of line 7 or line 9	
11.	Subtract line 10 from line 9. This amount is taxed at 0%	
12.	Enter the smaller of line 1 or line 6	
13.	Enter the amount from line 11	
14.	Subtract line 13 from line 12	
15.	Enter: \$413,200 if single, \$232,425 if married filing separately, \$464,850 if married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er), \$439,000 if head of household.	
16.	Enter the smaller of line 1 or line 15	
17.	Add lines 7 and 11	
18.	Subtract line 17 from line 16. If zero or less, enter -0	
19.	Enter the smaller of line 14 or line 18	
20.	Multiply line 19 by 15% (0.15)	20
21.	Add lines 11 and 19	
22.	Subtract line 21 from line 12	
23.	Multiply line 22 by 20% (0.20)	23
24.	Figure the tax on the amount on line 7. If the amount on line 7 is less than \$100,000, use the Tax Table to figure the tax. If the amount on line 7 is \$100,000 or more, use the Tax Computation Worksheet	
25.	Add lines 20, 23, and 24	25.
26.27.	Figure the tax on the amount on line 1. If the amount on line 1 is less than \$100,000, use the Tax Table to figure the tax. If the amount on line 1 is \$100,000 or more, use the Tax Computation Worksheet Tax on all taxable income. Enter the smaller of line 25 or line 26. Also include this amount on	26.
*If you	Form 1040, line 44. If you are filing Form 2555 or 2555-EZ, do not enter this amount on Form 1040, line 44. Instead, enter it on line 4 of the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet	

Line 45

Alternative Minimum Tax (AMT)

If you aren't sure whether you owe the AMT, complete the Worksheet To See if You Should Fill in Form 6251.

Exception. Fill in Form 6251 instead of using the worksheet if you claimed or received any of the following items.

- Accelerated depreciation.
- Tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds.
- Intangible drilling, circulation, research, experimental, or mining costs.
- Amortization of pollution-control facilities or depletion.
- Income or (loss) from tax-shelter farm activities, passive activities, partnerships, S corporations, or activities for which you aren't at risk.
- Income from long-term contracts figured using the percentnot age-of-completion method.
- Interest paid on a home mortgage not used to buy, build, or substantially improve your home.
- Investment interest expense reported on Form 4952.
 - Net operating loss deduction.
- Alternative minimum tax adjustments from an estate, trust, electing large partnership, or cooperative.
 - Section 1202 exclusion.
- Stock by exercising an incentive stock option and you didn't dispose of the stock in the same year.
- Any general business credit claimed on Form 3800 if either line 6 (in Part I) or line 25 of Form 3800 is more than
 - Qualified electric vehicle credit.
- Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property tax.
 - Credit for prior year minimum tax.
 - Foreign tax credit.



Form 6251 should be filled in for certain children who are **CAUTION** under age 24 at the end of

2015. See the Instructions for Form 6251 for more information.

For help with the alternative minimum tax, go to www.irs.gov/AMT.

Line 46

Excess Advance Premium Tax Credit Repayment

The premium tax credit helps pay premiums for health insurance purchased from the Marketplace. If advance payments were made for coverage for you, your spouse, or your dependent, complete Form 8962. If the advance payments were more than the premium tax credit you can claim, enter the amount from Form 8962, line 29.

You may have to repay excess advance premium tax credit payments even if someone else enrolled you, your spouse, or your dependent. You may also have to repay excess advance premium tax credit payments if you enrolled someone in coverage through the Marketplace whom you do not claim as a dependent on your return. For more information, see the instructions for Form 8962.

Line 48

Foreign Tax Credit

If you paid income tax to a foreign country or U.S. possession, you may be able to take this credit. Generally, you must complete and attach Form 1116 to

Exception. You do not have to complete Form 1116 to take this credit if all of the following apply.

- 1. All of your foreign source gross income was from interest and dividends and all of that income and the foreign tax paid on it were reported to you on Form 1099-INT, Form 1099-DIV, or Schedule K-1 (or substitute statement).
- 2. The total of your foreign taxes wasn't more than \$300 (not more than \$600 if married filing jointly).
- 3. You held the stock or bonds on which the dividends or interest were paid for at least 16 days and were not obligated to pay these amounts to some-
- 4. You are not filing Form 4563 or excluding income from sources within Puerto Rico.
 - 5. All of your foreign taxes were:

- a. Legally owed and not eligible for a refund or reduced tax rate under a tax treaty, and
- b. Paid to countries that are recognized by the United States and do not support terrorism.

For more details on these requirements, see the Instructions for Form

Do you meet all five requirements just listed?

- ☐ **Yes.** Enter on line 48 the smaller of (a) your total foreign taxes, or (b) the total of the amounts on Form 1040, lines 44 and 46
- No. See Form 1116 to find out if you can take the credit and, if you can, if you have to file Form 1116.

Line 49

Credit for Child and **Dependent Care Expenses**

You may be able to take this credit if you paid someone to care for:

- Your qualifying child under age 13 whom you claim as your dependent,
- Your disabled spouse or any other disabled person who couldn't care for himself or herself, or
- Your child whom you couldn't claim as a dependent because of the rules for Children of divorced or separated parents in the instructions for line 6c.

For details, use Tax Topic 602 or see Form 2441.

Line 50

Education Credits

If you (or your dependent) paid qualified expenses in 2015 for yourself, your spouse, or your dependent to enroll in or attend an eligible educational institution, you may be able to take an education credit. See Form 8863 for details. However, you can't take an education credit if any of the following applies.

- You, or your spouse if filing jointly, are claimed as a dependent on someone else's (such as your parent's) 2015 tax return.
- Your filing status is married filing separately.

Worksheet To See if You Should Fill in Form 6251—Line 45

Before you begin: ✓ Be sure you have read the Exception in the instructions for this line to see if you must fill it using this worksheet.	n Form 6251 instead of
1. Are you filing Schedule A?	
No. Skip lines 1 through 3; enter on line 4 the amount from Form 1040, line 38, and go to line 5	
Yes. Enter the amount from Form 1040, line 41	1
2. If you or your spouse was age 65 or older, enter the smaller of the amount on Schedule A, line 4, or 2.5% (0.025) of the amount on Form 1040, line 38. If zero or less, enter -0-	2
3. Enter the total of the amounts from Schedule A, lines 9 and 27	3
4. Add lines 1 through 3	4
5. Enter any tax refund from Form 1040, lines 10 and 21	5
6. If you completed the Itemized Deductions Worksheet in the Instructions for Schedule A, enter the amount from line 9 of that worksheet	
7. Add lines 5 and 6	7
8. Subtract line 7 from line 4	8
9. Enter the amount shown below for your filing status	
• Single or head of household—\$53,600	
• Married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er)—\$83,400	
 Married filing separately—\$41,700 10. Is the amount on line 8 more than the amount on line 9? 	9
10. Is the amount on line 8 more than the amount on line 9?	
No. STOP You do not need to fill in Form 6251. Do not complete the rest of this worksheet.	
Yes. Subtract line 9 from line 8	10.
11. Enter the amount shown below for your filing status.	
• Single or head of household—\$119,200	
• Married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er)—\$158,900	
• Married filing separately—\$79,450	11
12. Is the amount on line 8 more than the amount on line 11?	
No. Enter -0 Skip line 13. Enter on line 14 the amount from line 10, and go to line 15.	
Yes. Subtract line 11 from line 8	
13. Multiply line 12 by 25% (0.25) and enter the smaller of the result or line 9	13
14. Add lines 10 and 13	14
15. Is the amount on line 14 more than \$185,400 (\$92,700 if married filing separately)?	
Yes. Fill in Form 6251 to see if you owe the alternative minimum tax.	
No. Multiply line 14 by 26% (0.26)	15
16. Add Form 1040, line 44 (minus any tax from Form 4972), and Form 1040, line 46. (If you used Schedule J to figure your tax on Form 1040, line 44, refigure that tax without using Schedule J before including it in this	14
calculation)	10.
Yes. Fill in Form 6251 to see if you owe the alternative minimum tax.	
■ No. You do not owe alternative minimum tax and do not need to fill out Form 6251. Leave line 45 blank.	

- The amount on Form 1040, line 38, is \$90,000 or more (\$180,000 or more if married filing jointly).
- You, or your spouse, were a non-resident alien for any part of 2015 unless your filing status is married filing jointly.

You may be able to increase an education credit if the student chooses to include all or part of a Pell grant or certain other scholarships or fellowships in income.

For more information, see Pub. 970, the instructions for line 68, and <u>www.irs.gov/uac/Am-I-Eligible-to-Claim-an-Education-Credit/63F</u>.

Line 51

Retirement Savings Contributions Credit (Saver's Credit)

You may be able to take this credit if you, or your spouse if filing jointly,

made (a) contributions, other than rollover contributions, to a traditional or Roth IRA (including a *my*RA); (b) elective deferrals to a 401(k) or 403(b) plan (including designated Roth contributions) or to a governmental 457, SEP, or SIMPLE plan; (c) voluntary employee contributions to a qualified retirement plan (including the federal Thrift Savings Plan); or (d) contributions to a 501(c)(18)(D) plan.

However, you can't take the credit if either of the following applies.

- 1. The amount on Form 1040, line 38, is more than \$30,500 (\$45,750 if head of household; \$61,000 if married filing jointly).
- 2. The person(s) who made the qualified contribution or elective deferral (a) was born after January 1, 1998, (b) is claimed as a dependent on someone else's 2015 tax return, or (c) was a student (defined next).

You were a student if during any part of 5 calendar months of 2015 you:

- Were enrolled as a full-time student at a school, or
- Took a full-time, on-farm training course given by a school or a state, county, or local government agency.

A school includes a technical, trade, or mechanical school. It doesn't include an on-the-job training course, correspondence school, or school offering courses only through the Internet.

For more details, use <u>Tax Topic 610</u> or see Form 8880.

2015 Child Tax Credit Worksheet-Line 52





- 1. To be a qualifying child for the child tax credit, the child must be your dependent, **under age 17** at the end of 2015, and meet all the conditions in Steps 1 through 3 in the instructions for line 6c. Make sure you checked the box on Form 1040, line 6c, column (4), for each qualifying child.
- 2. If you do not have a qualifying child, you cannot claim the child tax credit.
- **3.** Be sure to see "Social security number" in the instructions for line 6c. If your qualifying child has an ITIN instead of an SSN, file Schedule 8812.
- **4.** Do **not** use this worksheet, but use Pub. 972 instead, if:
 - **a.** You are claiming the adoption credit, mortgage interest credit, District of Columbia first-time homebuyer credit, or residential energy efficient property credit,
 - **b.** You are excluding income from Puerto Rico, or
 - **c.** You are filing Form 2555, 2555-EZ, or 4563.



Before you begin Part 2: √ Figure the amount of any credits you are claiming on Form 5695, Part II; Form 8910; Form 8936; or Schedule R.

7.	Enter the amount from Form 1040, line 47.	7
8.	Add any amounts from:	
	Form 1040, line 48	
	Form 1040, line 49 +	
	Form 1040, line 50 +	
	Form 1040, line 51 +	
	Form 5695, line 30 +	
	Form 8910, line 15 +	
	Form 8936, line 23 +	
	Schedule R, line 22 +	
	Enter the total.	
9.	Are the amounts on lines 7 and 8 the same?	
	☐ Yes. STOP	
	You cannot take this credit because there is no tax	
	to reduce. However, you may be able to take the additional child tax credit. See the TIP below.	
	□ No. Subtract line 8 from line 7.	9
10.	Is the amount on line 6 more than the amount on line 9?	
	Yes. Enter the amount from line 9. Also, you may be able to take the	
	additional child tax credit. See the	10
	TIP below.	Enter this amount on Form 1040, line 52.
	□ No. Enter the amount from line 6.	7 orm 7040, nine 32.
		[1010] ▼ ···
		- 1040
	You may be able to take the additional child tax credit	
	on Form 1040, line 67, if you answered "Yes" on line 9 or line 10 above.	
	• First, complete your Form 1040 through lines 66a and 6	66b.
	 Then, use Schedule 8812 to figure any additional child t 	ax

Line 53

Residential Energy Credits

Residential energy efficient property credit. You may be able to take this credit by completing and attaching Form 5695 if you paid for any of the following during 2015.

- Qualified solar electric property for use in your home located in the United States.
- Qualified solar water heating property for use in your home located in the United States.
- Qualified fuel cell property installed on or in connection with your main home located in the United States.
- Qualified small wind energy property for use in connection with your home located in the United States.
- Qualified geothermal heat pump property installed on or in connection with your home located in the United

Nonbusiness energy property credit. You may be able to take this credit by completing and attaching Form 5695 for any of the following improvements to vour main home located in the United States in 2015 if they are new and meet certain requirements for energy efficien-

- Any insulation material or system primarily designed to reduce heat gain or loss in your home.
- Exterior windows (including skylights).
 - Exterior doors.
- A metal roof or asphalt roof with pigmented coatings or cooling granules primarily designed to reduce the heat gain in your home.

You may also be able to take this credit for the cost of the following items if the items meet certain performance and quality standards.

- Certain electric heat pump water heaters, electric heat pumps, central air conditioners, and natural gas, propane, or oil water heaters.
- A qualified furnace or hot water boiler that uses natural gas, propane, or
- A stove that burns biomass fuel to heat your home or to heat water for use in your home.

• An advanced main air circulating fan used in a natural gas, propane, or oil furnace.

Condos and co-ops. If you are a member of a condominium management association for a condominium you own or a tenant-stockholder in a cooperative housing corporation, you are treated as having paid your proportionate share of any costs of such association or corporation for purposes of these credits.

More details. For details, see Form

Line 54

Other Credits

Enter the total of the following credits on line 54 and check the appropriate box(es). Check all boxes that apply. If box c is checked, also enter the applicable form number. To find out if you can take the credit, see the form or publication indicated.

- General business credit. This credit consists of a number of credits that usually apply only to individuals who are partners, shareholders in an S corporation, self-employed, or who have rental property. See Form 3800 or Pub. 334.
- Credit for prior year minimum tax. If you paid alternative minimum tax in a prior year, see Form 8801.
- Mortgage interest credit. If a state or local government gave you a mortgage credit certificate, see Form 8396.
- · Credit for the elderly or the disabled. See Schedule R.
- Adoption credit. You may be able to take this credit if you paid expenses to adopt a child or you adopted a child with special needs and the adoption became final in 2015. See the Instructions for Form 8839
- District of Columbia first-time homebuyer credit. You can't claim this credit for a home you bought after 2011. You can claim it only if you have a credit carryforward from 2014. See Form 8859.
- Qualified plug-in electric drive motor vehicle credit. See Form 8936.
- Qualified electric vehicle credit. You can't claim this credit for a vehicle placed in service after 2006. You can claim this credit only if you have an electric vehicle passive activity credit

carried forward from a prior year. See Form 8834.

- Alternative motor vehicle credit. See Form 8910 if you placed a new fuel cell motor vehicle in service during 2015.
- Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property credit. See Form 8911.
- Credit to holders of tax credit bonds. See Form 8912.

Other Taxes

Line 58

Unreported Social Security and Medicare Tax from Forms 4137 and 8919

Enter the total of any taxes from Form 4137 and Form 8919. Check the appropriate box(es).

Form 4137. If you received tips of \$20 or more in any month and you didn't report the full amount to your employer, you must pay the social security and Medicare or railroad retirement (RRTA) tax on the unreported tips.

Do not include the value of any noncash tips, such as tickets or passes. You do not pay social security and Medicare taxes or RRTA tax on these noncash

To figure the social security and Medicare tax, use Form 4137. If you owe RRTA tax, contact your employer. Your employer will figure and collect the RRTA tax.



You may be charged a penalty equal to 50% of the social se-CAUTION curity and Medicare or RRTA

tax due on tips you received but didn't report to your employer.

Form 8919. If you are an employee who received wages from an employer who didn't withhold social security and Medicare tax from your wages, use Form 8919 to figure your share of the unreported tax. Include on line 58 the amount from line 13 of Form 8919. Include the amount from line 6 of Form 8919 on Form 1040, line 7.

Line 59

Additional Tax on IRAs, Other Qualified Retirement Plans, etc.

If any of the following apply, see Form 5329 and its instructions to find out if you owe this tax and if you must file Form 5329. Also see Form 5329 and its instructions for definitions of the terms used here.

- 1. You received an early distribution from (a) an IRA or other qualified retirement plan, (b) an annuity, or (c) a modified endowment contract entered into after June 20, 1988, and the total distribution wasn't rolled over in a qualified rollover contribution.
- 2. Excess contributions were made to your IRA, Coverdell education savings account (ESA), Archer MSA, health savings account (HSA), or ABLE account.
- 3. You received a taxable distribution from a Coverdell ESA, qualified tuition program, or ABLE account.
- 4. You were born before July 1, 1944, and didn't take the minimum required distribution from your IRA or other qualified retirement plan.

Exception. If only item (1) applies and distribution code 1 is correctly shown in box 7 of all your Forms 1099-R, you do not have to file Form 5329. Instead. multiply the taxable amount of the distribution by 10% (0.10) and enter the result on line 59. The taxable amount of the distribution is the part of the distribution you reported on Form 1040, line 15b or line 16b, or on Form 4972. Also, enter "No" under the heading Other Taxes to the left of line 59 to indicate that you do not have to file Form 5329. But you must file Form 5329 if distribution code 1 is incorrectly shown in box 7 of Form 1099-R or you qualify for an exception, such as the exceptions for qualified medical expenses, qualified higher education expenses, qualified first-time homebuyer distributions, or a qualified reservist distribution.

Line 60a

Household Employment Taxes

Enter the household employment taxes you owe for having a household employee. If any of the following apply, see Schedule H and its instructions to find out if you owe these taxes.

- 1. You paid any one household employee (defined below) cash wages of \$1,900 or more in 2015. Cash wages include wages paid by check, money order, etc. But do not count amounts paid to an employee who was under age 18 at any time in 2015 and was a student.
- 2. You withheld federal income tax during 2015 at the request of any household employee.
- 3. You paid total cash wages of \$1,000 or more in any calendar quarter of 2014 or 2015 to household employees

Any person who does household work is a household employee if you can control what will be done and how it will be done. Household work includes work done in or around your home by babysitters, nannies, health aides, housekeepers, yard workers, and similar domestic workers.

Line 60b

First-time Homebuyer Credit Repayment

Enter the first-time homebuyer credit you have to repay if:

- You bought the home in 2008, or
- The home you bought was destroyed, condemned, or sold under threat of condemnation in 2013 and that event occurred during the 36-month period that began on the date you bought the home.

If you bought the home in 2008 and owned and used it as your main home for all of 2015, you can enter your 2015 repayment on this line without attaching Form 5405.

See the Form 5405 instructions for details and for exceptions to the repayment rule.

Line 61

Health Care: Individual Responsibility

You must either:

- Have qualifying health care coverage for every month of 2015 for yourself, your spouse (if filing jointly), and anyone you can or do claim as a dependent (you are treated as having coverage for any month in which you have coverage for at least 1 day of the month),
- Qualify for an exemption from the requirement to have health care coverage, or
- Make a shared responsibility payment with your return and enter the amount on this line.

If you had qualifying health care coverage (called minimum essential coverage) for every month of 2015 for yourself, your spouse (if filing jointly), and anyone you can or do claim as a dependent, check the box on this line and leave the entry space blank.

Otherwise, do not check the box on this line. If you, your spouse (if filing jointly), or someone you can or do claim as a dependent didn't have coverage for each month of 2015 you must either claim a coverage exemption on Form 8965 or report a shared responsibility payment on line 61. See the instructions for Form 8965 for information on coverage exemptions and figuring the shared responsibility payment.

You can check the box even if:

- A dependent child who was born or adopted during the year was not covered by your insurance during the month of or months before birth or adoption (but the child must have had minimum essential coverage every month of 2015 following the birth or adoption), or
- A spouse or dependent who died during the year was not covered by your insurance during the month of death and months after death (but he or she must have had minimum essential coverage every month of 2015 he or she was alive).

If you can be claimed as a dependent, do not check the box on this line. Leave the entry space blank. You do not need to attach Form 8965 or see its instructions.

If you or someone in your household had minimum essential coverage in 2015, the provider of that coverage is required to send you a Form 1095-A, 1095-B, or 1095-C (with Part III completed) that lists individuals in your family who were enrolled in the coverage and shows their months of coverage.

- Individuals enrolled in health insurance coverage through the Marketplace generally receive this information on Form 1095-A, Health Insurance Marketplace Statement.
- Individuals enrolled in health insurance coverage provided by their employer generally receive this information on either Form 1095-B, Health Coverage, or on Form 1095-C, Employer-Provided Health Insurance Offer and Coverage.
- Individuals enrolled in a government-sponsored health program or in other types of coverage generally receive this information on Form 1095-B, Health Coverage.

Even if you haven't received one of these forms, you may have had health care coverage and can rely on other information you have about your coverage to complete line 61.

Your health care coverage provider may have asked for your social security number. To understand why, go to www.irs.gov/ACASSN.

Minimum essential coverage. Most health care coverage that people have is minimum essential coverage.

Minimum essential coverage includes:

- Most types of health care coverage provided by your employer,
- Many types of government-sponsored health care coverage including Medicare, most Medicaid coverage, and most health care coverage provided to veterans and active duty service members,
- Certain types of health care coverage you buy directly from an insurance company, and
- Health care coverage you buy through the Marketplace.

See the instructions for Form 8965 for more information on what qualifies as minimum essential coverage.

Reminder - health care coverage. If you need health care coverage, go to www.HealthCare.gov to learn about

health insurance options for you and your family, how to buy health insurance, and how you might qualify to get financial assistance to buy health insurance.

Premium tax credit. If you, your spouse, or a dependent enrolled in health insurance through the Marketplace, you may be able to claim the premium tax credit. See the instructions for line 69 and Form 8962.

Line 62

Other Taxes

Use line 62 to report any taxes not reported elsewhere on your return or other schedules. To find out if you owe the tax, see the form or publication indicated. Enter on line 62 the total of all of the following taxes you owe.

Additional Medicare Tax. See Form 8959 and its instructions if the total of your 2015 wages and any self-employment income was more than:

- \$125,000 if married filing separately.
- \$250,000 if married filing jointly, or
- \$200,000 if single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er).

Also see Form 8959 if you had railroad retirement (RRTA) compensation that was more than the amount just listed that applies to you.

If you are married filing jointly and either you or your spouse had wages or RRTA compensation of more than \$200,000, your employer may have withheld Additional Medicare Tax even if you do not owe the tax. In that case, you may be able to get a refund of the tax withheld. See the Instructions for Form 8959 to find out how to report the withheld tax on Form 8959.

Check box a if you owe the tax.

Net Investment Income Tax. See Form 8960 and its instructions if the amount on Form 1040, line 38, is more than:

- \$125,000 if married filing separate-
- \$250,000 if married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er), or
- \$200,000 if single or head of household.

If you file Form 2555 or 2555-EZ, see Form 8960 and its instructions if the amount on Form 1040, line 38, is more than:

- \$24,200 if married filing separate-
- \$149,200 if married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er), or
- \$99,200 if single or head of household.

Check box b if you owe the tax.

Other taxes. For the following taxes, check box c and, in the space next to that box, enter the amount of the tax and the code that identifies it. If you need more room, attach a statement listing the amount of each tax and the code.

- 1. Additional tax on health savings account (HSA) distributions (see Form 8889, Part II). Identify as "HSA."
- 2. Additional tax on an HSA because you didn't remain an eligible individual during the testing period (see Form 8889, Part III). Identify as "HDHP."
- 3. Additional tax on Archer MSA distributions (see Form 8853). Identify as "MSA."
- 4. Additional tax on Medicare Advantage MSA distributions (see Form 8853). Identify as "Med MSA."
- 5. Recapture of the following credits.
- a. Investment credit (see Form 4255). Identify as "ICR."
- b. Low-income housing credit (see Form 8611). Identify as "LIHCR."
- c. Indian employment credit (see Form 8845). Identify as "IECR."
- d. New markets credit (see Form 8874). Identify as "NMCR."
- e. Credit for employer-provided child care facilities (see Form 8882). Identify as "ECCFR."
- f. Alternative motor vehicle credit (see Form 8910). Identify as "AMVCR."
- g. Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property credit (see Form 8911). Identify as "ARPCR."
- h. Qualified plug-in electric drive motor vehicle credit (see Form 8936). Identify as "8936R."
- 6. Recapture of federal mortgage subsidy. If you sold your home in 2015

and it was financed (in whole or in part) from the proceeds of any tax-exempt qualified mortgage bond or you claimed the mortgage interest credit, see Form 8828. Identify as "FMSR."

- 7. Section 72(m)(5) excess benefits tax (see Pub. 560). Identify as "Sec. 72(m)(5)."
- 8. Uncollected social security and Medicare or RRTA tax on tips or group-term life insurance. This tax should be shown in box 12 of Form W-2 with codes A and B or M and N. Identify as "UT."
- 9. Golden parachute payments. If you received an excess parachute payment (EPP), you must pay a 20% tax on it. This tax should be shown in box 12 of Form W-2 with code K. If you received a Form 1099-MISC, the tax is 20% of the EPP shown in box 13. Identify as "EPP."
- 10. Tax on accumulation distribution of trusts (see Form 4970). Identify as "ADT."
- 11. Excise tax on insider stock compensation from an expatriated corporation. See section 4985. Identify as "ISC."
- 12. Interest on the tax due on installment income from the sale of certain residential lots and timeshares. Identify as "453(1)(3)."
- 13. Interest on the deferred tax on gain from certain installment sales with a sales price over \$150,000. Identify as "453A(c)."
- 14. Additional tax on recapture of a charitable contribution deduction relating to a fractional interest in tangible personal property. See Pub. 526. Identify as "FITPP."
- 15. Look-back interest under section 167(g) or 460(b). See Form 8697 or 8866. Identify as "8697" or "8866."
- 16. Additional tax on income you received from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan that fails to meet the requirements of section 409A. This income should be shown in box 12 of Form W-2 with code Z, or in box 15b of Form 1099-MISC. The tax is 20% of the amount required to be included in income plus an interest amount determined under section 409A(a)(1)(B)(ii).

See section 409A(a)(1)(B) for details. Identify as "NODC."

- 17. Additional tax on compensation you received from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan described in section 457A if the compensation would have been includible in your income in an earlier year except that the amount wasn't determinable until 2015. The tax is 20% of the amount required to be included in income plus an interest amount determined under section 457A(c)(2). See section 457A for details. Identify as "457A."
- 18. Tax on noneffectively connected income for any part of the year you were a nonresident alien (see the Instructions for Form 1040NR). Identify as "1040NR."
- 19. Any interest amount from Form 8621, line 16f, relating to distributions from, and dispositions of, stock of a section 1291 fund. Identify as "1291INT."
- 20. Any interest amount from Form 8621, line 24. Identify as "1294INT."

Payments

Line 64

Federal Income Tax Withheld

Add the amounts shown as federal income tax withheld on your Forms W-2, W-2G, and 1099-R. Enter the total on line 64. The amount withheld should be shown in box 2 of Form W-2 and in box 4 of Form W-2G or 1099-R. Attach your Form(s) W-2 to the front of your return. Attach Forms W-2G and 1099-R to the front of your return if federal income tax was withheld.

If you received a 2015 Form 1099 showing federal income tax withheld on dividends, taxable or tax-exempt interest income, unemployment compensation, social security benefits, railroad retirement benefits, or other income you received, include the amount withheld in the total on line 64. This should be shown in box 4 of Form 1099, box 6 of Form SSA-1099, or box 10 of Form RRB-1099.

If you had Additional Medicare Tax withheld, include the amount shown on Form 8959, line 24, in the total on line 64. Attach Form 8959.

Also include on line 64 any federal income tax withheld that is shown on a Schedule K-1.

Line 65

2015 Estimated Tax Payments

Enter any estimated federal income tax payments you made for 2015. Include any overpayment that you applied to your 2015 estimated tax from:

- Your 2014 return, or
- An amended return (Form 1040X).

If you and your spouse paid joint estimated tax but are now filing separate income tax returns, you can divide the amount paid in any way you choose as long as you both agree. If you can't agree, you must divide the payments in proportion to each spouse's individual tax as shown on your separate returns for 2015. For an example and more information, see Pub. 505. Be sure to show both social security numbers (SSNs) in the space provided on the separate returns. If you or your spouse paid separate estimated tax but you are now filing a joint return, add the amounts you each paid. Follow these instructions even if your spouse died in 2015 or in 2016 before filing a 2015 return.

Divorced taxpayers. If you got divorced in 2015 and you made joint estimated tax payments with your former spouse, enter your former spouse's SSN in the space provided on the front of Form 1040. If you were divorced and remarried in 2015, enter your present spouse's SSN in the space provided on the front of Form 1040. Also, under the heading *Payments* to the left of line 65, enter your former spouse's SSN, followed by "DIV."

Name change. If you changed your name and you made estimated tax payments using your former name, attach a statement to the front of Form 1040 that explains all the payments you and your spouse made in 2015 and the name(s) and SSN(s) under which you made them.

Lines 66a and 66b-**Earned Income Credit (EIC)**

What Is the EIC?

The EIC is a credit for certain people who work. The credit may give you a refund even if you do not owe any tax or did not have any tax withheld.

To Take the EIC:

- Follow the steps below.
- Complete the worksheet that applies to you or let the IRS figure the credit for you.
- If you have a qualifying child, complete and attach Schedule EIC.

For help in determining if you are eligible for the EIC, go to www.irs.gov/eitc and click on "EITC Assistant." This service is available in English and Spanish.



If you take the EIC even though you aren't eligible and it is determined that your error is due to reckless or **CAUTION** intentional disregard of the EIC rules, you won't be al-

lowed to take the credit for 2 years even if you are otherwise eligible to do so. If you fraudulently take the EIC, you won't be allowed to take the credit for 10 years. See Form 8862, who must file, later. You may also have to pay penalties.

Step 1 All Filers

- 1. If, in 2015:
 - 3 or more children lived with you, is the amount on Form 1040, line 38, less than \$47,747 (\$53,267 if married filing jointly)?
 - 2 children lived with you, is the amount on Form 1040, line 38, less than \$44,454 (\$49,974 if married filing jointly)
 - 1 child lived with you, is the amount on Form 1040, line 38, less than \$39,131 (\$44,651 if married filing
 - No children lived with you, is the amount on Form 1040, line 38, less than \$14,820 (\$20,330 if married filing jointly)?
 - ☐ **Yes.** Continue **¬**



You can't take the credit.

- 2. Do you, and your spouse if filing a joint return, have a social security number that allows you to work and is valid for EIC purposes (explained later under Definitions and Special Rules)?
 - ☐ **Yes.** Continue



You can't take the credit. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 66a.

3. Is your filing status married filing separately?

☐ Yes. (STOP

 \square **No.** Continue

You can't take the credit.

- 4. Are you filing Form 2555 or 2555-EZ (relating to foreign earned income)? ☐ Yes. (STOP) \square **No.** Continue You can't take the
- 5. Were you or your spouse a nonresident alien for any part of
 - ☐ **Yes.** See *Nonresident* \square **No.** Go to Step 2. aliens, later, under Definitions and Special Rules.

Step 2 Investment Income

1. Add the amounts from Form 1040:

credit

Line 8a Line 8b Line 9a Line 13*

Investment Income

*If line 13 is a loss, enter -0-.

2. Is your investment income more than \$3,400?

☐ **Yes.** Continue

 \square **No.** Skip question 3; go to question 4.

3. Are you filing Form 4797 (relating to sales of business property)?

> \square **Yes.** See Form 4797 *filers*, later, under Definitions and Special Rules.

☐ No. STOP

You can't take the credit.

- Do any of the following apply for 2015?
 - You are filing Schedule E.
 - You are reporting income from the rental of personal property not used in a trade or business.
 - You are filing Form 8814 (relating to election to report child's interest and dividends on your return).
 - You have income or loss from a passive activity.
 - \square **Yes.** Use Worksheet 1 \square **No.** Go to Step 3. in Pub. 596 to see if you can take the credit.

Step 3 Qualifying Child

A qualifying child for the EIC is a child who is your...

Son, daughter, stepchild, foster child, brother, sister, stepbrother, stepsister, half brother, half sister, or a descendant of any of them (for example, your grandchild, niece, or nephew)



was ...

Under age 19 at the end of 2015 and younger than you (or your spouse, if filing jointly)

Under age 24 at the end of 2015, a student (defined later), and younger than you (or your spouse, if filing jointly)

Any age and permanently and totally disabled (defined later)



Who isn't filing a joint return for 2015 or is filing a joint return for 2015 only to claim a refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid (see Pub. 596 for examples)



Who lived with you in the United States for more than half of 2015.

You can't take the credit for a child who didn't live with you for more than half the year, even if you paid most of the child's living expenses. The IRS may ask you for documents to show you lived with each qualifying child. Documents you might want to keep for this purpose include school and child care records and other records that show your child's address.

If the child didn't live with you for more than half of 2015 because of a temporary absence, birth, death, or kidnapping, see Exception to time lived with

TIP

If the child meets the conditions to be a qualifying child of any other person (other than your spouse if filing a joint return) for 2015, see Qualifying child of more than one person, later. If the child was married, see Married child, later

1.	Do you have at least one child who meets the conditions to be your qualifying child?
	■ Yes. The child must have a valid social security number (SSN) as defined later, unless the child was born and died in 2015. If at least one qualifying child has a valid SSN (or was born or died in 2015), go to question 2. Otherwise, you can't take the credit.
2.	Are you filing a joint return for 2015?
	☐ Yes. Skip question 3 ☐ No. Continue → and Step 4; go to Step 5.
3.	Could you be a qualifying child of another person for 2015? (Check "No" if the other person isn't required to file, and isn't filing, a 2015 tax return or is filing a 2015 return only to claim a refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid (see Pub. 596 for examples).)
	☐ Yes. Stop ☐ No. Skip Step 4; go to Step 5.
	You can't take the credit. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 66a.
5	Filers Without a Qualifying Child
1.	Is the amount on Form 1040, line 38, less than \$14,820

(\$20,330 if married filing jointly)?

☐ **Yes.** Continue



☐ No. (STOP)

You can't take the credit.

2. Were you, or your spouse if filing a joint return, at least age 25 but under age 65 at the end of 2015? (Check "Yes" if you, or your spouse if filing a joint return, were born after December 31, 1950, and before January 2, 1991.) If your spouse died in 2015 or if you are preparing a return for someone who died in 2015, see Pub. 596 before you answer.

☐ **Yes.** Continue **→**



☐ No. (STOP)

You can't take the credit.

3. Was your main home, and your spouse's if filing a joint return, in the United States for more than half of 2015? Members of the military stationed outside the United States, see Members of the military, later, before you answer.

☐ **Yes.** Continue



You can't take the credit. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 66a.

	Are you filing a joint return for 2015? Yes. Skip questions 5 No. Continue and 6; go to Step 5. Could you be a qualifying child of another person for 2015? (Check "No" if the other person isn't required to file, and isn't filing, a 2015 tax return or is filing a 2015 return only to claim a refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid (see Pub. 596 for examples).) Yes. Stop No. Continue You can't take the credit. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 66a.	7. Subtract line 6 from line 1 7. 8. Enter all of your nontaxable combat pay if you elect to include it in earned income. Also enter this amount on Form 1040, line 66b. See Combat pay, nontaxable, later 8. Electing to include nontaxable combat pay may increase or decrease your EIC. Figure the credit with and without your nontaxable combat pay before making the election. 9. Add lines 7 and 8. This is your earned income 9.
6.	Can you be claimed as a dependent on someone else's 2015 tax return? Ves. STOP	2. Were you self-employed at any time in 2015, or are you filing Schedule SE because you were a member of the clergy or you had church employee income, or are you filing Schedule C or C-EZ as a statutory employee? Yes. Skip question 3 and Step 6; go to Worksheet B.
1.	Are you filing Schedule SE because you were a member of the clergy or you had church employee income of \$108.28 or more? Yes. See Clergy or Church employees, whichever applies.	 3. If you have: 3 or more qualifying children, is your earned income less than \$47,747 (\$53,267 if married filing jointly)? 2 qualifying children, is your earned income less than \$44,454 (\$49,974 if married filing jointly)? 1 qualifying child, is your earned income less than \$39,131 (\$44,651 if married filing jointly)? No qualifying children, is your earned income less than \$14,820 (\$20,330 if married filing jointly)? Yes. Go to Step 6.
	Enter the amount from Form 1040, line 7 Enter any amount included on Form 1040, line 7, that is a taxable scholarship or fellowship grant not reported on a Form W-2 2.	You can't take the credit. Step 6 How To Figure the Credit
3.	Enter any amount included on Form 1040, line 7, that you received for work performed while an inmate in a penal institution. (Enter "PRI" and the same amount on the dotted line next to Form 1040, line 7)	 Do you want the IRS to figure the credit for you? ☐ Yes. See Credit ☐ No. Go to Worksheet A. figured by the IRS, later.
	Enter any amount included on Form 1040, line 7, that you received as a pension or annuity from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan or a nongovernmental section 457 plan. (Enter "DFC" and the same amount on the dotted line next to Form 1040, line 7.) This amount may be shown in box 11 of Form W-2. If you received such an amount but box 11 is blank, contact your employer for the amount received	Adopted child. An adopted child is always treated as your own child. An adopted child includes a child lawfully placed with you for legal adoption. Church employees. Determine how much of the amount on Form 1040, line 7, was also reported on Schedule SE, Section B, line 5a. Subtract that amount from the amount on Form 1040, line 7, and enter the result on line 1 of the worksheet in Step 5 (instead of entering the actual amount from Form 1040, line 7). Be sure to answer "Yes" to question 2 in Step 5. Clergy. The following instructions apply to ministers, members of religious orders who have not taken a vow of poverty, and Christian Science practitioners. If you are filing Schedule SE and the amount on line 2 of that schedule includes an amount that was also reported on Form 1040, line 7:

- 1. Enter "Clergy" on the dotted line next to Form 1040, line 66a.
- 2. Determine how much of the amount on Form 1040, line 7, was also reported on Schedule SE, Section A, line 2, or Section B, line 2.
- 3. Subtract that amount from the amount on Form 1040, line 7. Enter the result on line 1 of the worksheet in Step 5 (instead of entering the actual amount from Form 1040, line 7).
 - 4. Be sure to answer "Yes" to question 2 in Step 5.

Combat pay, nontaxable. If you were a member of the U.S. Armed Forces who served in a combat zone, certain pay is excluded from your income. See *Combat Zone Exclusion* in Pub. 3. You can elect to include this pay in your earned income when figuring the EIC. The amount of your nontaxable combat pay should be shown in box 12 of Form(s) W-2 with code Q. If you are filing a joint return and both you and your spouse received nontaxable combat pay, you can each make your own election. In other words, if one of you makes the election, the other one can also make it but doesn't have to.

Credit figured by the IRS. To have the IRS figure your EIC:

- 1. Enter "EIC" on the dotted line next to Form 1040, line 66a.
- 2. Be sure you enter the nontaxable combat pay you elect to include in earned income on Form 1040, line 66b. See *Combat pay, nontaxable*, earlier.
- 3. If you have a qualifying child, complete and attach Schedule EIC. If your EIC for a year after 1996 was reduced or disallowed, see *Form 8862*, *who must file*, later.

Exception to time lived with you. Temporary absences by you or the child for special circumstances, such as school, vacation, business, medical care, military service, or detention in a juvenile facility, count as time the child lived with you. Also see *Kidnapped child* in the instructions for line 6c and *Members of the military*, later. A child is considered to have lived with you for more than half of 2015 if the child was born or died in 2015 and your home was this child's home for more than half the time he or she was alive in 2015.

Form 4797 filers. If the amount on Form 1040, line 13, includes an amount from Form 4797, you must use Worksheet 1 in Pub. 596 to see if you can take the EIC. Otherwise, stop; you can't take the EIC.

Form 8862, who must file. You must file Form 8862 if your EIC for a year after 1996 was reduced or disallowed for any reason other than a math or clerical error. But do not file Form 8862 if either of the following applies.

- You filed Form 8862 for another year, the EIC was allowed for that year, and your EIC hasn't been reduced or disallowed again for any reason other than a math or clerical error.
- You are taking the EIC without a qualifying child and the only reason your EIC was reduced or disallowed in the other year was because it was determined that a child listed on Schedule EIC wasn't your qualifying child.

Also, do not file Form 8862 or take the credit for the:

- 2 years after the most recent tax year for which there was a final determination that your EIC claim was due to reckless or intentional disregard of the EIC rules, or
- 10 years after the most recent tax year for which there was a final determination that your EIC claim was due to fraud.

Foster child. A foster child is any child placed with you by an authorized placement agency or by judgment, decree, or other order of any court of competent jurisdiction. For more details on authorized placement agencies, see Pub. 596.

Married child. A child who was married at the end of 2015 is a qualifying child only if (a) you can claim him or her as your dependent on Form 1040, line 6c, or (b) you could have claimed him or her as your dependent except for the special rule for *Children of divorced or separated parents* in the instructions for line 6c.

Members of the military. If you were on extended active duty outside the United States, your main home is considered to be in the United States during that duty period. Extended active duty is military duty ordered for an indefinite period or for a period of more than 90 days. Once you begin serving extended active duty, you are considered to be on extended active duty even if you do not serve more than 90 days.

Nonresident aliens. If your filing status is married filing jointly, go to Step 2. Otherwise, stop; you can't take the EIC. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 66a.

Permanently and totally disabled. A person is permanently and totally disabled if, at any time in 2015, the person couldn't engage in any substantial gainful activity because of a physical or mental condition and a doctor has determined that this condition (a) has lasted or can be expected to last continuously for at least a year, or (b) can be expected to lead to death.

Qualifying child of more than one person. Even if a child meets the conditions to be the qualifying child of more than one person, only one person can claim the child as a qualifying child for all of the following tax benefits, unless the special rule for *Children of divorced or separated parents* in the instructions for line 6c applies.

- 1. Dependency exemption (line 6c).
- 2. Child tax credits (lines 52 and 67).
- 3. Head of household filing status (line 4).
- 4. Credit for child and dependent care expenses (line 49).
- 5. Exclusion for dependent care benefits (Form 2441, Part III).
 - 6. Earned income credit (lines 66a and 66b).

No other person can take any of the six tax benefits just listed unless he or she has a different qualifying child. If you and any other person can claim the child as a qualifying child, the following rules apply.

- If only one of the persons is the child's parent, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the parent.
- If the parents file a joint return together and can claim the child as a qualifying child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the parents.

- If the parents do not file a joint return together but both parents claim the child as a qualifying child, the IRS will treat the child as the qualifying child of the parent with whom the child lived for the longer period of time in 2015. If the child lived with each parent for the same amount of time, the IRS will treat the child as the qualifying child of the parent who had the higher adjusted gross income (AGI) for 2015.
- If no parent can claim the child as a qualifying child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the person who had the highest AGI for 2015.
- If a parent can claim the child as a qualifying child but no parent does so claim the child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the person who had the highest AGI for 2015, but only if that person's AGI is higher than the highest AGI of any parent of the child who can claim the child.

Example. Your daughter meets the conditions to be a qualifying child for both you and your mother. Your daughter doesn't meet the conditions to be a qualifying child of any other person, including her other parent. Under the rules just described, you can claim your daughter as a qualifying child for all of the six tax benefits listed here for which you otherwise qualify. Your mother can't claim any of the six tax benefits listed here unless she has a different qualifying child. However, if your mother's AGI is higher than yours and you do not claim your daughter as a qualifying child, your daughter is the qualifying child of your mother.

For more details and examples, see Pub. 596.

If you won't be taking the EIC with a qualifying child, enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 66a. Otherwise, go to Step 3, question 1.

Social security number (SSN). For the EIC, a valid SSN is a number issued by the Social Security Administration unless "Not Valid for Employment" is printed on the social security card and the number was issued solely to allow the recipient of the SSN to apply for or receive a federally funded benefit. How-

ever, if "Valid for Work Only With DHS Authorization" is printed on your social security card, your SSN is valid for EIC purposes only as long as the DHS authorization is still valid.

To find out how to get an SSN, see *Social Security Number* (SSN) near the beginning of these instructions. If you won't have an SSN by the date your return is due, see *What if You Can't File on Time?*

If you didn't have an SSN by the due date of your 2015 return (including extensions), you can't claim the EIC on either your original or an amended 2015 return, even if you later get an SSN. Also, if a child didn't have an SSN by the due date of your return (including extensions), you can't count that child as a qualifying child in figuring the EIC on either your original or an amended 2015 return, even if that child later gets an SSN.

Student. A student is a child who during any part of 5 calendar months of 2015 was enrolled as a full-time student at a school, or took a full-time, on-farm training course given by a school or a state, county, or local government agency. A school includes a technical, trade, or mechanical school. It doesn't include an on-the-job training course, correspondence school, or school offering courses only through the Internet.

Welfare benefits, effect of credit on. Any refund you receive as a result of taking the EIC can't be counted as income when determining if you or anyone else is eligible for benefits or assistance, or how much you or anyone else can receive, under any federal program or under any state or local program financed in whole or in part with federal funds. These programs include Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF), Medicaid, Supplemental Security Income (SSI), and Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (food stamps). In addition, when determining eligibility, the refund can't be counted as a resource for at least 12 months after you receive it. Check with your local benefit coordinator to find out if your refund will affect your benefits.

Worksheet A-2015 EIC-Lines 66a and 66b

Keep for Your Records

Before you begin: √ Be sure you are using the correct worksheet. Use this worksheet only if you answered "No" to Step 5, question 2. Otherwise, use Worksheet B.

Part 1	1. Enter your earned income from Step 5.
All Filers Using Worksheet A	2. Look up the amount on line 1 above in the EIC Table (right after Worksheet B) to find the credit. Be sure you use the correct column for your filing status and the number of children you have. Enter the credit here. If line 2 is zero, You cannot take the credit. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 66a.
	3. Enter the amount from Form 1040, line 38. 4. Are the amounts on lines 3 and 1 the same?
Part 2 Filers Who Answered "No" on Line 4	 5. If you have: No qualifying children, is the amount on line 3 less than \$8,250 (\$13,750 if married filing jointly)? 1 or more qualifying children, is the amount on line 3 less than \$18,150 (\$23,650 if married filing jointly)? ☐ Yes. Leave line 5 blank; enter the amount from line 2 on line 6. ☐ No. Look up the amount on line 3 in the EIC Table to find the credit. Be sure you use the correct column for your filing status and the number of children you have. Enter the credit here. Look at the amounts on lines 5 and 2. Then, enter the smaller amount on line 6.
Part 3 Your Farned	6. This is your earned income credit. Enter this amount on Form 1040, line 66a.
Income Credit	Reminder— √ If you have a qualifying child, complete and attach Schedule EIC. 1040 1040 1040 1040
	If your EIC for a year after 1996 was reduced or disallowed, see Form 8862, who must file, earlier, to find out if you must file Form 8862 to take the credit for 2015.

Worksheet B-2015 EIC-Lines 66a and 66b

Keep for Your Records



Use this worksheet if you answered "Yes" to Step 5, question 2.

- Complete the parts below (Parts 1 through 3) that apply to you. Then, continue to Part 4.
- If you are married filing a joint return, include your spouse's amounts, if any, with yours to figure the amounts to enter in Parts 1 through 3.

Part 1	1a. Enter the amount from Schedule SE, Section A, line 3, or Section B, line 3, whichever applies.	1a
Self-Employed, Members of the	b. Enter any amount from Schedule SE, Section B, line 4b, and line 5a.	+ 1b
Clergy, and People With	c. Combine lines 1a and 1b.d. Enter the amount from Schedule SE, Section A, line 6, or	= 1c
Church Employee Income Filing	Section B, line 13, whichever applies.	- 1d
Schedule SE	e. Subtract line 1d from 1c.	= 1e
Part 2	2. Do not include on these lines any statutory employee income, any net profit from notary public, any amount exempt from self-employment tax as the result of the fil 4029 or Form 4361, or any other amounts exempt from self-employment tax.	
Self-Employed NOT Required To File	a. Enter any net farm profit or (loss) from Schedule F, line 34, and from farm partnerships, Schedule K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code A*.	2a
Schedule SE For example, your net earnings from	b. Enter any net profit or (loss) from Schedule C, line 31; Schedule C-EZ, line 3; Schedule K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code A (other than farming); and Schedule K-1 (Form 1065-B), box 9, code J1*.	+ 2b
self-employment were less than \$400.	c. Combine lines 2a and 2b.	= 2c
	*If you have any Schedule K-1 amounts, complete the appropriate line(s) of Reduce the Schedule K-1 amounts as described in the Partner's Instructions for your name and social security number on Schedule SE and attach it to your re	or Schedule K-1. Enter
Part 3 Statutory Employees Filing Schedule	3. Enter the amount from Schedule C, line 1, or Schedule C-EZ, line 1, that you are filing as a statutory employee.	3
C or C-EZ		
Part 4	4a. Enter your earned income from Step 5.	4a
All Filers Using Worksheet B	b. Combine lines 1e, 2c, 3, and 4a. This is your total earned income.	4b
Note. If line 4b includes income on which you should have paid self-employment tax but didn't, we may reduce your credit by the amount of self-employment tax not paid.	If line 4b is zero or less, STOP You cannot take the credit. Enter "No" on the of the state of t	arried filing jointly)? ing jointly)? jointly)? filing jointly)? earlier. If you want to asheet.

Keep for Your Records 6 8 Enter this amount on Form 1040, line 66a.

Part 5

All Filers Using Worksheet B

- **6.** Enter your total earned income from Part 4, line 4b.
- 7. Look up the amount on line 6 above in the EIC Table to find the credit. Be sure you use the correct column for your filing status and the number of children you have. Enter the credit here.

[STOP] You cannot take the credit. If line 7 is zero, Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 66a.

- Enter the amount from Form 1040, line 38.
- **9.** Are the amounts on lines 8 and 6 the same?
 - Yes. Skip line 10; enter the amount from line 7 on line 11.
 - No. Go to line 10.

Part 6

Filers Who Answered "No" on Line 9

10. If you have:

- No qualifying children, is the amount on line 8 less than \$8,250 (\$13,750 if married filing jointly)?
- 1 or more qualifying children, is the amount on line 8 less than \$18,150 (\$23,650 if married filing jointly)?
- Yes. Leave line 10 blank; enter the amount from line 7 on line 11.
- **No.** Look up the amount on line 8 in the EIC Table to find the credit. Be sure you use the correct column for your filing status and the number of children you have. Enter the credit

Look at the amounts on lines 10 and 7.

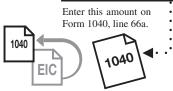
Part 7

Your Earned Income Credit

11. This is your earned income credit.

If you have a qualifying child, complete and attach Schedule EIC.

Then, enter the **smaller** amount on line 11.





Reminder—

If your EIC for a year after 1996 was reduced or disallowed, see Form 8862, who must file, earlier, to find out if you must file Form 8862 to take the credit for 2015.

2015 Earned Income Credit (EIC) Table Caution. This is not a tax table.

1. To find your credit, read down the 2. Then, go to the column that "At least - But less than" columns and find the line that includes the amount you were told to look up from your EIC Worksheet.

includes your filing status and the number of qualifying children you have. Enter the credit from that column on your EIC Worksheet.

Example. If your filing status is single, you have one qualifying child, and the amount you are looking up from your EIC Worksheet is \$2,455, you would enter \$842.

	And your filing status is -
If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is —	Single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er) and the number of children you have is—
	0 1 2 3
At least But less	Your credit is-
2,400 2,450	186 <u>825</u> 970 1,091
2,450 2,500	189 (842) 990 1,114
	7

				And	your fil	ing statu	us is-					Ī		And	your fili	ing statu	ıs is-		
If the amou are looking the worksh	g up from	or qual the num have is-	ifying w nber of c	f housel idow(er hildren y) and ou	numbe	d filing j	ren you h	nave is-	If the amou are looking the worksh	up from	or qual the nun have is	ifying w nber of c	f housel ridow(er hildren y) and ou	numbei	d filing j	ren you h	nave is-
At least	But less than	0	Your cr	2 edit is-	3	0	Your cı	edit is-	3	At least	But less than	0	Your cr	2 edit is-	3	0	Your cr	edit is-	3
\$1	\$50	\$2	\$9	\$10	\$11	\$2	\$9	\$10	\$11	2,800	2,850	216	961	1,130	1,271	216	961	1,130	1,271
50	100	6	26	30	34	6	26	30	34	2,850	2,900	220	978	1,150	1,294	220	978	1,150	1,294
100	150	10	43	50	56	10	43	50	56	2,900	2,950	224	995	1,170	1,316	224	995	1,170	1,316
150	200	13	60	70	79	13	60	70	79	2,950	3,000	228	1,012	1,190	1,339	228	1,012	1,190	1,339
200	250	17	77	90	101	17	77	90	101	3,000	3,050	231	1,029	1,210	1,361	231	1,029	1,210	1,361
250	300	21	94	110	124	21	94	110	124	3,050	3,100	235	1,046	1,230	1,384	235	1,046	1,230	1,384
300	350	25	111	130	146	25	111	130	146	3,100	3,150	239	1,063	1,250	1,406	239	1,063	1,250	1,406
350	400	29	128	150	169	29	128	150	169	3,150	3,200	243	1,080	1,270	1,429	243	1,080	1,270	1,429
400	450	33	145	170	191	33	145	170	191	3,200	3,250	247	1,097	1,290	1,451	247	1,097	1,290	1,451
450	500	36	162	190	214	36	162	190	214	3,250	3,300	251	1,114	1,310	1,474	251	1,114	1,310	1,474
500	550	40	179	210	236	40	179	210	236	3,300	3,350	254	1,131	1,330	1,496	254	1,131	1,330	1,496
550	600	44	196	230	259	44	196	230	259	3,350	3,400	258	1,148	1,350	1,519	258	1,148	1,350	1,519
600	650	48	213	250	281	48	213	250	281	3,400	3,450	262	1,165	1,370	1,541	262	1,165	1,370	1,541
650	700	52	230	270	304	52	230	270	304	3,450	3,500	266	1,182	1,390	1,564	266	1,182	1,390	1,564
700	750	55	247	290	326	55	247	290	326	3,500	3,550	270	1,199	1,410	1,586	270	1,199	1,410	1,586
750	800	59	264	310	349	59	264	310	349	3,550	3,600	273	1,216	1,430	1,609	273	1,216	1,430	1,609
800	850	63	281	330	371	63	281	330	371	3,600	3,650	277	1,233	1,450	1,631	277	1,233	1,450	1,631
850	900	67	298	350	394	67	298	350	394	3,650	3,700	281	1,250	1,470	1,654	281	1,250	1,470	1,654
900	950	71	315	370	416	71	315	370	416	3,700	3,750	285	1,267	1,490	1,676	285	1,267	1,490	1,676
950	1,000	75	332	390	439	75	332	390	439	3,750	3,800	289	1,284	1,510	1,699	289	1,284	1,510	1,699
1,000	1,050	78	349	410	461	78	349	410	461	3,800	3,850	293	1,301	1,530	1,721	293	1,301	1,530	1,721
1,050	1,100	82	366	430	484	82	366	430	484	3,850	3,900	296	1,318	1,550	1,744	296	1,318	1,550	1,744
1,100	1,150	86	383	450	506	86	383	450	506	3,900	3,950	300	1,335	1,570	1,766	300	1,335	1,570	1,766
1,150	1,200	90	400	470	529	90	400	470	529	3,950	4,000	304	1,352	1,590	1,789	304	1,352	1,590	1,789
1,200	1,250	94	417	490	551	94	417	490	551	4,000	4,050	308	1,369	1,610	1,811	308	1,369	1,610	1,811
1,250	1,300	98	434	510	574	98	434	510	574	4,050	4,100	312	1,386	1,630	1,834	312	1,386	1,630	1,834
1,300	1,350	101	451	530	596	101	451	530	596	4,100	4,150	316	1,403	1,650	1,856	316	1,403	1,650	1,856
1,350	1,400	105	468	550	619	105	468	550	619	4,150	4,200	319	1,420	1,670	1,879	319	1,420	1,670	1,879
1,400	1,450	109	485	570	641	109	485	570	641	4,200	4,250	323	1,437	1,690	1,901	323	1,437	1,690	1,901
1,450	1,500	113	502	590	664	113	502	590	664	4,250	4,300	327	1,454	1,710	1,924	327	1,454	1,710	1,924
1,500	1,550	117	519	610	686	117	519	610	686	4,300	4,350	331	1,471	1,730	1,946	331	1,471	1,730	1,946
1,550	1,600	120	536	630	709	120	536	630	709	4,350	4,400	335	1,488	1,750	1,969	335	1,488	1,750	1,969
1,600	1,650	124	553	650	731	124	553	650	731	4,400	4,450	339	1,505	1,770	1,991	339	1,505	1,770	1,991
1,650	1,700	128	570	670	754	128	570	670	754	4,450	4,500	342	1,522	1,790	2,014	342	1,522	1,790	2,014
1,700	1,750	132	587	690	776	132	587	690	776	4,500	4,550	346	1,539	1,810	2,036	346	1,539	1,810	2,036
1,750	1,800	136	604	710	799	136	604	710	799	4,550	4,600	350	1,556	1,830	2,059	350	1,556	1,830	2,059
1,800	1,850	140	621	730	821	140	621	730	821	4,600	4,650	354	1,573	1,850	2,081	354	1,573	1,850	2,081
1,850	1,900	143	638	750	844	143	638	750	844	4,650	4,700	358	1,590	1,870	2,104	358	1,590	1,870	2,104
1,900	1,950	147	655	770	866	147	655	770	866	4,700	4,750	361	1,607	1,890	2,126	361	1,607	1,890	2,126
1,950	2,000	151	672	790	889	151	672	790	889	4,750	4,800	365	1,624	1,910	2,149	365	1,624	1,910	2,149
2,000	2,050	155	689	810	911	155	689	810	911	4,800	4,850	369	1,641	1,930	2,171	369	1,641	1,930	2,171
2,050	2,100	159	706	830	934	159	706	830	934	4,850	4,900	373	1,658	1,950	2,194	373	1,658	1,950	2,194
2,100	2,150	163	723	850	956	163	723	850	956	4,900	4,950	377	1,675	1,970	2,216	377	1,675	1,970	2,216
2,150	2,200	166	740	870	979	166	740	870	979	4,950	5,000	381	1,692	1,990	2,239	381	1,692	1,990	2,239
2,200	2,250	170	757	890	1,001	170	757	890	1,001	5,000	5,050	384	1,709	2,010	2,261	384	1,709	2,010	2,261
2,250	2,300	174	774	910	1,024	174	774	910	1,024	5,050	5,100	388	1,726	2,030	2,284	388	1,726	2,030	2,284
2,300	2,350	178	791	930	1,046	178	791	930	1,046	5,100	5,150	392	1,743	2,050	2,306	392	1,743	2,050	2,306
2,350	2,400	182	808	950	1,069	182	808	950	1,069	5,150	5,200	396	1,760	2,070	2,329	396	1,760	2,070	2,329
2,400	2,450	186	825	970	1,091	186	825	970	1,091	5,200	5,250	400	1,777	2,090	2,351	400	1,777	2,090	2,351
2,450	2,500	189	842	990	1,114	189	842	990	1,114	5,250	5,300	404	1,794	2,110	2,374	404	1,794	2,110	2,374
2,500	2,550	193	859	1,010	1,136	193	859	1,010	1,136	5,300	5,350	407	1,811	2,130	2,396	407	1,811	2,130	2,396
2,550	2,600	197	876	1,030	1,159	197	876	1,030	1,159	5,350	5,400	411	1,828	2,150	2,419	411	1,828	2,150	2,419
2,600	2,650	201	893	1,050	1,181	201	893	1,050	1,181	5,400	5,450	415	1,845	2,170	2,441	415	1,845	2,170	2,441
2,650	2,700	205	910	1,070	1,204	205	910	1,070	1,204	5,450	5,500	419	1,862	2,190	2,464	419	1,862	2,190	2,464
2,700	2,750	208	927	1,090	1,226	208	927	1,090	1,226	5,500	5,550	423	1,879	2,210	2,486	423	1,879	2,210	2,486
2,750	2,800	212	944	1,110	1,249	212	944	1,110	1,249	5,550	5,600	426	1,896	2,230	2,509	426	1,896	2,230	2,509

				And y	our fil	ing statu	s is-							And	your fil	ing statu	s is-		
If the amou are looking the worksh	up from	or qual the num have is-	head of ifying windown	i dow(er) nildren ye	and ou	number		ointly ar en you h	ave is-	If the amou are looking the worksh	g up from	or qual the num have is-	head of ifying winber of ch	idow(er nildren y) and ou	number		ointly an ren you h	ave is-
At least	But less	0	1 Your cre	2 edit is–	3	0	1 Your cr	2 edit is-	3	At least	But less	0	1 Your cre	2 edit is-	3	0	1 Your cr	2 edit is-	3
	than 5,650	430	1,913	2,250	2,531	430	1,913	2,250	0.501	9,200	than 9,250	428	3,137	3,690	4,151	503	3,137	2 600	4,151
5,600 5,650 5,700 5,750	5,700 5,750 5,800	434 438 442	1,930 1,947 1,964	2,270 2,290 2,310	2,554 2,576 2,599	434 438 442	1,913 1,930 1,947 1,964	2,270 2,290 2,310	2,531 2,554 2,576 2,599	9,200 9,250 9,300 9,350	9,300 9,350 9,400	424 420 417	3,154 3,171 3,188	3,710 3,730 3,750	4,174 4,196 4,219	503 503 503 503	3,154 3,171 3,188	3,690 3,710 3,730 3,750	4,174 4,196 4,219
5,800 5,850 5,900 5,950	5,850 5,900 5,950 6,000	446 449 453 457	1,981 1,998 2,015 2,032	2,330 2,350 2,370 2,390	2,621 2,644 2,666 2,689	446 449 453 457	1,981 1,998 2,015 2,032	2,330 2,350 2,370 2,390	2,621 2,644 2,666 2,689	9,400 9,450 9,500 9,550	9,450 9,500 9,550 9,600	413 409 405 401	3,205 3,222 3,239 3,256	3,770 3,790 3,810 3,830	4,241 4,264 4,286 4,309	503 503 503 503	3,205 3,222 3,239 3,256	3,770 3,790 3,810 3,830	4,241 4,264 4,286 4,309
6,000 6,050 6,100 6,150	6,050 6,100 6,150 6,200	461 465 469 472	2,049 2,066 2,083 2,100	2,410 2,430 2,450 2,470	2,711 2,734 2,756 2,779	461 465 469 472	2,049 2,066 2,083 2,100	2,410 2,430 2,450 2,470	2,711 2,734 2,756 2,779	9,600 9,650 9,700 9,750	9,650 9,700 9,750 9,800	397 394 390 386	3,273 3,290 3,307 3,324	3,850 3,870 3,890 3,910	4,331 4,354 4,376 4,399	503 503 503 503	3,273 3,290 3,307 3,324	3,850 3,870 3,890 3,910	4,331 4,354 4,376 4,399
6,200 6,250 6,300 6,350	6,250 6,300 6,350 6,400	476 480 484 488	2,117 2,134 2,151 2,168	2,490 2,510 2,530 2,550	2,801 2,824 2,846 2,869	476 480 484 488	2,117 2,134 2,151 2.168	2,490 2,510 2,530 2,550	2,801 2,824 2,846 2,869	9,800 9,850 9,900 9,950	9,850 9,900 9,950 10,000	382 378 374 371	3,341 3,359 3,359 3,359	3,930 3,950 3,970 3,990	4,421 4,444 4,466 4,489	503 503 503 503	3,341 3,359 3,359 3,359	3,930 3,950 3,970 3,990	4,421 4,444 4,466 4,489
6,400 6,450 6,500 6,550	6,450 6,500 6,550 6,600	492 495 499 503	2,185 2,202 2,219 2,236	2,570 2,590 2,610 2,630	2,891 2,914 2,936 2,959	492 495 499 503	2,185 2,202 2,219 2,236	2,570 2,590 2,610 2,630	2,891 2,914 2,936 2,959	10,000 10,050 10,100 10,150	10,050 10,100 10,150 10,200	367 363 359 355	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,010 4,030 4,050 4,070	4,511 4,534 4,556 4,579	503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,010 4,030 4,050 4,070	4,511 4,534 4,556 4,579
6,600 6,650 6,700 6,750	6,650 6,700 6,750 6,800	503 503 503 503 503	2,253 2,270 2,287 2,304	2,650 2,670 2,690 2,710	2,939 2,981 3,004 3,026 3,049	503 503 503 503	2,253 2,270 2,287 2,304	2,650 2,670 2,690 2,710	2,939 2,981 3,004 3,026 3,049	10,200 10,250 10,300 10,350	10,250 10,300 10,350 10,400	352 348 344 340	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,070 4,090 4,110 4,130 4,150	4,601 4,624 4,646 4,669	503 503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,090 4,110 4,130 4,150	4,601 4,624 4,646 4,669
6,800 6,850 6,900 6,950	6,850 6,900 6,950 7,000	503 503 503 503	2,304 2,321 2,338 2,355 2,372	2,710 2,730 2,750 2,770 2,790	3,071 3,094 3,116 3,139	503 503 503 503	2,304 2,321 2,338 2,355 2,372	2,710 2,730 2,750 2,770 2,790	3,071 3,094 3,116 3,139	10,400 10,450 10,500 10,550	10,450 10,500 10,550 10,600	336 332 329 325	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,170 4,170 4,190 4,210 4,230	4,691 4,714 4,736 4,759	503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,170 4,190 4,210 4,230	4,691 4,714 4,736 4,759
7,000 7,050 7,100 7,150	7,050 7,100 7,150 7,200	503 503 503 503	2,389 2,406 2,423 2,440	2,810 2,830 2,850 2,870	3,161 3,184 3,206 3,229	503 503 503 503	2,389 2,406 2,423 2,440	2,810 2,830 2,850 2,870	3,161 3,184 3,206 3,229	10,600 10,650 10,700 10,750	10,650 10,700 10,750 10,800	321 317 313 309	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,250 4,270 4,290 4,310	4,781 4,804 4,826 4,849	503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,250 4,270 4,290 4,310	4,781 4,804 4,826 4,849
7,200 7,250 7,300 7,350	7,250 7,300 7,350 7,400	503 503 503 503	2,457 2,474 2,491 2,508	2,890 2,910 2,930 2,950	3,251 3,274 3,296 3,319	503 503 503 503	2,457 2,474 2,491 2,508	2,890 2,910 2,930 2,950	3,251 3,274 3,296 3,319	10,800 10,850 10,900 10,950	10,850 10,900 10,950 11,000	306 302 298 294	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,330 4,350 4,370 4,390	4,871 4,894 4,916 4,939	503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,330 4,350 4,370 4,390	4,871 4,894 4,916 4,939
7,400 7,450 7,500 7,550	7,450 7,500 7,550 7,600	503 503 503 503	2,525 2,542 2,559 2,576	2,970 2,990 3,010 3,030	3,341 3,364 3,386 3,409	503 503 503 503	2,525 2,542 2,559 2,576	2,970 2,990 3,010 3,030	3,341 3,364 3,386 3,409	11,000 11,050 11,100 11,150	11,050 11,100 11,150 11,200	290 286 283 279	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,410 4,430 4,450 4,470	4,961 4,984 5,006 5,029	503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,410 4,430 4,450 4,470	4,961 4,984 5,006 5,029
7,600 7,650 7,700 7,750	7,650 7,700 7,750 7,800	503 503 503 503	2,593 2,610 2,627 2,644	3,050 3,070 3,090 3,110	3,431 3,454 3,476 3,499	503 503 503 503	2,593 2,610 2,627 2,644	3,050 3,070 3,090 3,110	3,431 3,454 3,476 3,499	11,200 11,250 11,300 11,350	11,250 11,300 11,350 11,400	275 271 267 264	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,490 4,510 4,530 4,550	5,051 5,074 5,096 5,119	503 503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,490 4,510 4,530 4,550	5,029 5,051 5,074 5,096 5,119
7,800 7,850 7,900 7,950	7,850 7,900 7,950 8,000	503 503 503 503	2,661 2,678 2,695 2,712	3,130 3,150 3,170 3,190	3,521 3,544 3,566 3,589	503 503 503 503 503	2,661 2,678 2,695 2,712	3,130 3,150 3,170 3,190	3,521 3,544 3,566 3,589	11,400 11,450 11,500 11,550	11,450 11,500 11,550 11,600	260 256 252 248	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,570 4,590 4,610 4,630	5,141 5,164 5,186 5,209	503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,570 4,590 4,610 4,630	5,141 5,164 5,186 5,209
8,000 8,050 8,100 8,150	8,050 8,100 8,150 8,200	503 503 503 503	2,729 2,746 2,763 2,780	3,210 3,230 3,250 3,270	3,611 3,634 3,656 3,679	503 503 503 503	2,729 2,746 2,763 2,780	3,210 3,230 3,250 3,270	3,611 3,634 3,656 3,679	11,600 11,650 11,700 11,750	11,650 11,700 11,750 11,800	244 241 237 233	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,650 4,670 4,690 4,710	5,231 5,254 5,276 5,299	503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,650 4,670 4,690 4,710	5,231 5,254 5,276 5,299
8,200 8,250 8,300 8,350	8,250 8,300 8,350 8,400	503 501 497 493	2,797 2,814 2,831 2,848	3,290 3,310 3,330 3,350	3,701 3,724 3,746 3,769	503 503 503 503	2,797 2,814 2,831 2,848	3,290 3,310 3,330 3,350	3,701 3,724 3,746 3,769	11,800 11,850 11,900 11,950	11,850 11,900 11,950 12,000	229 225 221 218	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,730 4,750 4,770 4,790	5,321 5,344 5,366 5,389	503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,730 4,750 4,770 4,790	5,321 5,344 5,366 5,389
8,400 8,450 8,500 8,550	8,450 8,500 8,550 8,600	489 485 482 478	2,865 2,882 2,899 2,916	3,370 3,390 3,410 3,430	3,791 3,814 3,836 3,859	503 503 503 503 503	2,865 2,882 2,899 2,916	3,370 3,390 3,410 3,430	3,791 3,814 3,836 3,859	12,000 12,050 12,100 12,150	12,050 12,100 12,150 12,200	214 210 206 202	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,810 4,830 4,850 4,870	5,411 5,434 5,456 5,479	503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,810 4,830 4,850 4,870	5,411 5,434 5,456 5,479
8,600 8,650 8,700 8,750	8,650 8,700 8,750 8,800	474 470 466 462	2,933 2,950 2,967 2,984	3,450 3,470 3,490 3,510	3,881 3,904 3,926 3,949	503 503 503 503	2,933 2,950 2,967 2,984	3,450 3,470 3,490 3,510	3,881 3,904 3,926 3,949	12,200 12,250 12,300 12,350	12,250 12,350 12,350 12,400	199 195 191 187	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,890 4,910 4,930 4,950	5,501 5,524 5,546 5,569	503 503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,890 4,910 4,930 4,950	5,501 5,524 5,546 5,569
8,800 8,850 8,900 8,950	8,850 8,900 8,950 9,000	459 455 451 447	3,001 3,018 3,035 3,052	3,530 3,550 3,570 3,590	3,971 3,994 4,016 4,039	503 503 503 503	3,001 3,018 3,035 3,052	3,530 3,550 3,570 3,590	3,971 3,994 4,016 4,039	12,400 12,450 12,500 12,550	12,450 12,500 12,550 12,600	183 179 176 172	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,950 4,970 4,990 5,010 5,030	5,591 5,614 5,636 5,659	503 503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	4,950 4,970 4,990 5,010 5,030	5,509 5,591 5,614 5,636 5,659
9,000 9,050 9,100 9,150	9,050 9,100 9,150 9,200	443 439 436 432	3,069 3,086 3,103 3,120	3,610 3,630 3,650 3,670	4,061 4,084 4,106 4,129	503 503 503 503	3,069 3,086 3,103 3,120	3,610 3,630 3,650 3,670	4,039 4,061 4,084 4,106 4,129	12,600 12,650 12,700 12,750	12,650 12,700 12,750 12,800	168 164 160 156	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,050 5,070 5,090 5,110	5,681 5,704 5,726 5,749	503 503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,050 5,070 5,090 5,110	5,681 5,704 5,726 5,749

				And	your fil	ing statu	us is-							And	your fil	ing statu	ıs is-		
If the amou are looking the worksh	up from	or qual the num have is-	head of ifying winber of ch	i dow(er nildren y I) and ou	numbe	d filing j r of child	ren you l	nave is-	If the amou are looking the worksh	up from	or qua the nu have is	e, head of lifying w mber of cl s-	idow(er hildren y	ou and	numbei		ointly an ren you h	ave is-
At least	But less than	0	Your cre	2 edit is-	3	0	Your c	2 redit is-	3	At least	But less than	0	Your cre	2 edit is-	3	0	1 Your cr	edit is-	3
12,800 12,850 12,900 12,950	12,850 12,900 12,950 13,000	153 149 145 141	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,130 5,150 5,170 5,190	5,771 5,794 5,816 5,839	503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,130 5,150 5,170 5,190	5,771 5,794 5,816 5,839	16,000 16,050 16,100 16,150	16,050 16,100 16,150 16,200	0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	329 326 322 318	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
13,000 13,050 13,100 13,150	13,050 13,100 13,150 13,200	137 133 130 126	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,210 5,230 5,250 5,270	5,861 5,884 5,906 5,929	503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,210 5,230 5,250 5,270	5,861 5,884 5,906 5,929	16,200 16,250 16,300 16,350	16,250 16,300 16,350 16,400	0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	314 310 306 303	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
13,200 13,250 13,300 13,350	13,250 13,300 13,350 13,400	122 118 114 111	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,290 5,310 5,330 5,350	5,951 5,974 5,996 6,019	503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,290 5,310 5,330 5,350	5,951 5,974 5,996 6,019	16,400 16,450 16,500 16,550	16,450 16,500 16,550 16,600	0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	299 295 291 287	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
13,400 13,450 13,500 13,550	13,450 13,500 13,550 13,600	107 103 99 95	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,370 5,390 5,410 5,430	6,041 6,064 6,086 6,109	503 503 503 503	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,370 5,390 5,410 5,430	6,041 6,064 6,086 6,109	16,600 16,650 16,700 16,750	16,650 16,700 16,750 16,800	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	283 280 276 272	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
13,600 13,650 13,700 13,750	13,650 13,700 13,750 13,800	91 88 84 80	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,450 5,470 5,490 5,510	6,131 6,154 6,176 6,199	503 503 503 501	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,450 5,470 5,490 5,510	6,131 6,154 6,176 6,199	16,800 16,850 16,900 16,950	16,850 16,900 16,950 17,000	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	268 264 260 257	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
13,800 13,850 13,900 13,950	13,850 13,900 13,950 14,000	76 72 68 65	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,530 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,221 6,242 6,242 6,242	498 494 490 486	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,530 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,221 6,242 6,242 6,242	17,000 17,050 17,100 17,150	17,050 17,100 17,150 17,200	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	253 249 245 241	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
14,000 14,050 14,100 14,150	14,050 14,100 14,150 14,200	61 57 53 49	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	482 479 475 471	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	17,200 17,250 17,300 17,350	17,250 17,300 17,350 17,400	0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	238 234 230 226	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
14,200 14,250 14,300 14,350	14,250 14,300 14,350 14,400	46 42 38 34	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	467 463 459 456	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	17,400 17,450 17,500 17,550	17,450 17,500 17,550 17,600	0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	222 218 215 211	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
14,400 14,450 14,500 14,550	14,450 14,500 14,550 14,600	30 26 23 19	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	452 448 444 440	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	17,600 17,650 17,700 17,750	17,650 17,700 17,750 17,800	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	207 203 199 195	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
14,600 14,650 14,700 14,750	14,650 14,700 14,750 14,800	15 11 7 3	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	436 433 429 425	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	17,800 17,850 17,900 17,950	17,850 17,900 17,950 18,000	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	192 188 184 180	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
14,800 14,850 14,900 14,950	14,850 14,900 14,950 15,000	0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	421 417 413 410	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	18,000 18,050 18,100 18,150	18,050 18,100 18,150 18,200	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,349	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,534	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,228	176 173 169 165	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
15,000 15,050 15,100 15,150	15,050 15,100 15,150 15,200	0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	406 402 398 394	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	18,200 18,250 18,300 18,350	18,250 18,300 18,350 18,400	0 0 0	3,341 3,333 3,325 3,317	5,524 5,513 5,503 5,492	6,217 6,207 6,196 6,186	161 157 153 150	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
15,200 15,250 15,300 15,350	15,250 15,300 15,350 15,400	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	391 387 383 379	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	18,400 18,450 18,500 18,550	18,450 18,500 18,550 18,600	0 0 0	3,309 3,301 3,293 3,285	5,482 5,471 5,461 5,450	6,175 6,165 6,154 6,144	146 142 138 134	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
15,400 15,450 15,500 15,550	15,450 15,500 15,550 15,600	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	375 371 368 364	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	18,600 18,650 18,700 18,750	18,650 18,700 18,750 18,800	0 0 0	3,277 3,269 3,261 3,253	5,440 5,429 5,418 5,408	6,133 6,123 6,112 6,101	130 127 123 119	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
15,600 15,650 15,700 15,750	15,650 15,700 15,750 15,800	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	360 356 352 348	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	18,800 18,850 18,900 18,950	18,850 18,900 18,950 19,000	0 0 0	3,245 3,237 3,229 3,221	5,397 5,387 5,376 5,366	6,091 6,080 6,070 6,059	115 111 107 104	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
15,800 15,850 15,900 15,950	15,850 15,900 15,950 16,000	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	345 341 337 333	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	19,000 19,050 19,100 19,150	19,050 19,100 19,150 19,200	0 0 0 0	3,213 3,205 3,197 3,189	5,355 5,345 5,334 5,324	6,049 6,038 6,028 6,017	100 96 92 88	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242

If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is at least \$14,800 but less than \$14,820, and you have no qualifying children, your credit is \$1. If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is \$14,820 or more, and you have no qualifying children, you can't take the credit.

				And	your fil	ing statu	ıs is-							And	your fil	ing stati	us is-		
If the amou are looking the worksh	up from	or qua the nur have is	, head of lifying w inber of ch	house dow(er nildren y	hold, d) and ou	Marrie numbe	d filing	ointly a ren you	have is-	If the amou are looking the worksh	g up from	or qua the nu have is	e, head of allifying w mber of cl S-	f house idow(er hildren y	hold, r) and rou	Marrie numbe	d filing j	ointly an en you h	ave is-
At least	But less than	0	Your cre	2 edit is-	3	0	Your c	2 redit is-	. 3	At least	But less than	0	Your cre	2 edit is-	3	0	Your cr	edit is-	3
19,200 19,250 19,300 19,350	19,250 19,300 19,350 19,400	0 0 0	3,181 3,173 3,165 3,157	5,313 5,303 5,292 5,282	6,007 5,996 5,986 5,975	85 81 77 73	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	22,400 22,450 22,500 22,550	22,450 22,500 22,550 22,600	0 0 0	2,670 2,662 2,654 2,646	4,639 4,629 4,618 4,608	5,333 5,322 5,312 5,301	0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
19,400 19,450 19,500 19,550	19,450 19,500 19,550 19,600	0 0 0	3,149 3,141 3,133 3,125	5,271 5,261 5,250 5,239	5,965 5,954 5,944 5,933	69 65 62 58	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	22,600 22,650 22,700 22,750	22,650 22,700 22,750 22,800	0 0 0	2,638 2,630 2,622 2,614	4,597 4,587 4,576 4,566	5,291 5,280 5,270 5,259	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
19,600 19,650 19,700 19,750	19,650 19,700 19,750 19,800	0 0 0	3,117 3,109 3,101 3,093	5,229 5,218 5,208 5,197	5,922 5,912 5,901 5,891	54 50 46 42	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	22,800 22,850 22,900 22,950	22,850 22,900 22,950 23,000	0 0 0 0	2,606 2,598 2,590 2,582	4,555 4,544 4,534 4,523	5,249 5,238 5,227 5,217	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
19,800 19,850 19,900 19,950	19,850 19,900 19,950 20,000	0 0 0	3,085 3,077 3,069 3,061	5,187 5,176 5,166 5,155	5,880 5,870 5,859 5,849	39 35 31 27	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	23,000 23,050 23,100 23,150	23,050 23,100 23,150 23,200	0 0 0 0	2,574 2,566 2,558 2,550	4,513 4,502 4,492 4,481	5,206 5,196 5,185 5,175	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
20,000 20,050 20,100 20,150	20,050 20,100 20,150 20,200	0 0 0 0	3,053 3,045 3,037 3,029	5,145 5,134 5,124 5,113	5,838 5,828 5,817 5,807	23 20 16 12	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	23,200 23,250 23,300 23,350	23,250 23,300 23,350 23,400	0 0 0 0	2,542 2,534 2,526 2,518	4,471 4,460 4,450 4,439	5,164 5,154 5,143 5,133	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
20,200 20,250 20,300 20,350	20,250 20,300 20,350 20,400	0 0 0	3,021 3,013 3,005 2,997	5,103 5,092 5,082 5,071	5,796 5,786 5,775 5,764	8 4 * 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	23,400 23,450 23,500 23,550	23,450 23,500 23,550 23,600	0 0 0	2,510 2,502 2,494 2,486	4,429 4,418 4,408 4,397	5,122 5,112 5,101 5,091	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242
20,400 20,450 20,500 20,550	20,450 20,500 20,550 20,600	0 0 0	2,989 2,981 2,973 2,965	5,060 5,050 5,039 5,029	5,754 5,743 5,733 5,722	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	23,600 23,650 23,700 23,750	23,650 23,700 23,750 23,800	0 0 0	2,478 2,470 2,462 2,454	4,387 4,376 4,365 4,355	5,080 5,070 5,059 5,048	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,352 3,344 3,336	5,548 5,539 5,528 5,517	6,242 6,232 6,221 6,211
20,600 20,650 20,700 20,750	20,650 20,700 20,750 20,800	0 0 0 0	2,957 2,949 2,941 2,933	5,018 5,008 4,997 4,987	5,712 5,701 5,691 5,680	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	23,800 23,850 23,900 23,950	23,850 23,900 23,950 24,000	0 0 0	2,446 2,438 2,430 2,422	4,344 4,334 4,323 4,313	5,038 5,027 5,017 5,006	0 0 0 0	3,328 3,320 3,312 3,304	5,507 5,496 5,486 5,475	6,200 6,190 6,179 6,169
20,800 20,850 20,900 20,950	20,850 20,900 20,950 21,000	0 0 0	2,925 2,917 2,909 2,901	4,976 4,966 4,955 4,945	5,670 5,659 5,649 5,638	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	24,000 24,050 24,100 24,150	24,050 24,100 24,150 24,200	0 0 0 0	2,414 2,406 2,398 2,390	4,302 4,292 4,281 4,271	4,996 4,985 4,975 4,964	0 0 0 0	3,296 3,288 3,280 3,272	5,465 5,454 5,444 5,433	6,158 6,148 6,137 6,127
21,000 21,050 21,100 21,150	21,050 21,100 21,150 21,200	0 0 0	2,893 2,885 2,877 2,869	4,934 4,924 4,913 4,903	5,628 5,617 5,607 5,596	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	24,200 24,250 24,300 24,350	24,250 24,300 24,350 24,400	0 0 0 0	2,382 2,374 2,366 2,358	4,260 4,250 4,239 4,229	4,954 4,943 4,933 4,922	0 0 0 0	3,264 3,256 3,248 3,240	5,423 5,412 5,402 5,391	6,116 6,106 6,095 6,085
21,200 21,250 21,300 21,350	21,250 21,300 21,350 21,400	0 0 0	2,861 2,853 2,845 2,837	4,892 4,881 4,871 4,860	5,585 5,575 5,564 5,554	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	24,400 24,450 24,500 24,550	24,450 24,500 24,550 24,600	0 0 0 0	2,350 2,342 2,334 2,326	4,218 4,208 4,197 4,186	4,912 4,901 4,891 4,880	0 0 0 0	3,232 3,224 3,216 3,208	5,381 5,370 5,360 5,349	6,074 6,064 6,053 6,042
21,400 21,450 21,500 21,550	21,450 21,500 21,550 21,600	0 0 0	2,829 2,821 2,813 2,805	4,850 4,839 4,829 4,818	5,543 5,533 5,522 5,512	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	24,600 24,650 24,700 24,750	24,650 24,700 24,750 24,800	0 0 0 0	2,318 2,310 2,302 2,294	4,176 4,165 4,155 4,144	4,869 4,859 4,848 4,838	0 0 0 0	3,200 3,192 3,184 3,176	5,338 5,328 5,317 5,307	6,032 6,021 6,011 6,000
21,600 21,650 21,700 21,750	21,650 21,700 21,750 21,800	0 0 0	2,798 2,790 2,782 2,774	4,808 4,797 4,787 4,776	5,501 5,491 5,480 5,470	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	24,800 24,850 24,900 24,950	24,850 24,900 24,950 25,000	0 0 0 0	2,286 2,278 2,270 2,262	4,134 4,123 4,113 4,102	4,827 4,817 4,806 4,796	0 0 0 0	3,168 3,160 3,152 3,144	5,296 5,286 5,275 5,265	5,990 5,979 5,969 5,958
21,800 21,850 21,900 21,950	21,850 21,900 21,950 22,000	0 0 0	2,766 2,758 2,750 2,742	4,766 4,755 4,745 4,734	5,459 5,449 5,438 5,428	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	25,000 25,050 25,100 25,150	25,050 25,100 25,150 25,200	0 0 0	2,254 2,246 2,238 2,230	4,092 4,081 4,071 4,060	4,785 4,775 4,764 4,754	0 0 0 0	3,136 3,128 3,120 3,112	5,254 5,244 5,233 5,223	5,948 5,937 5,927 5,916
22,000 22,050 22,100 22,150	22,050 22,100 22,150 22,200	0 0 0	2,734 2,726 2,718 2,710	4,724 4,713 4,702 4,692	5,417 5,406 5,396 5,385	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	25,200 25,250 25,300 25,350	25,250 25,300 25,350 25,400	0 0 0	2,222 2,214 2,206 2,198	4,050 4,039 4,029 4,018	4,743 4,733 4,722 4,711	0 0 0 0	3,104 3,096 3,088 3,080	5,212 5,202 5,191 5,181	5,906 5,895 5,885 5,874
22,200 22,250 22,300 22,350	22,250 22,300 22,350 22,400	0 0 0	2,702 2,694 2,686 2,678	4,681 4,671 4,660 4,650	5,375 5,364 5,354 5,343	0 0 0 0	3,359 3,359 3,359 3,359	5,548 5,548 5,548 5,548	6,242 6,242 6,242 6,242	25,400 25,450 25,500 25,550	25,450 25,500 25,550 25,600	0 0 0 0	2,190 2,182 2,174 2,166	4,007 3,997 3,986 3,976	4,701 4,690 4,680 4,669	0 0 0 0	3,072 3,064 3,056 3,048	5,170 5,159 5,149 5,138	5,863 5,853 5,842 5,832

^{*} If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is at least \$20,300 but less than \$20,330, and you have no qualifying children, your credit is \$1. If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is \$20,330 or more, and you have no qualifying children, you can't take the credit.

				And y	our fili	ing statu	s is-							And y	your fili	ing statu	s is-		
If the amou are looking the worksh	up from	or qual i the num have is-	1	i dow(er) nildren yd	and ou	number		ointly ar ren you h	ave is-	If the amou are looking the worksh	g up from	or qua the nur have is	, head of lifying winber of ch	idow(er nildren y) and ou	number		ointly and ren you ha	ave is-
At least	But less	0	1 Your cre	2 edit is-	3	0	1 Your cr	2 edit is-	3	At least	But less	0	Your cre	2 edit is-	3	0	1 Your cr	2 edit is-	3
	than				4.050				5 004	00.000	than				0.004	0	0.405	4.070	5,000
25,600 25,650 25,700 25,750	25,650 25,700 25,750 25,800	0 0 0	2,158 2,150 2,142 2,134	3,965 3,955 3,944 3,934	4,659 4,648 4,638 4,627	0 0 0 0	3,040 3,032 3,024 3,016	5,128 5,117 5,107 5,096	5,821 5,811 5,800 5,790	29,200 29,250 29,300 29,350	29,250 29,300 29,350 29,400	0 0 0 0	1,583 1,575 1,567 1,559	3,207 3,197 3,186 3,176	3,901 3,890 3,880 3,869	0 0 0 0	2,465 2,457 2,449 2,441	4,370 4,359 4,349 4,338	5,063 5,053 5,042 5,032
25,800 25,850 25,900 25,950	25,850 25,900 25,950 26,000	0 0 0 0	2,126 2,118 2,110 2,102	3,923 3,913 3,902 3,892	4,617 4,606 4,596 4,585	0 0 0 0	3,008 3,000 2,992 2,984	5,086 5,075 5,065 5,054	5,779 5,769 5,758 5,748	29,400 29,450 29,500 29,550	29,450 29,500 29,550 29,600	0 0 0 0	1,551 1,543 1,535 1,527	3,165 3,155 3,144 3,133	3,859 3,848 3,838 3,827	0 0 0 0	2,433 2,425 2,417 2,409	4,328 4,317 4,307 4,296	5,021 5,011 5,000 4,989
26,000 26,050 26,100 26,150	26,050 26,100 26,150 26,200	0 0 0 0	2,094 2,086 2,078 2,070	3,881 3,871 3,860 3,850	4,575 4,564 4,554 4,543	0 0 0	2,976 2,968 2,960 2,953	5,044 5,033 5,023 5,012	5,737 5,727 5,716 5,706	29,600 29,650 29,700 29,750	29,650 29,700 29,750 29,800	0 0 0	1,519 1,511 1,503 1,495	3,123 3,112 3,102 3,091	3,816 3,806 3,795 3,785	0 0 0 0	2,401 2,393 2,385 2,377	4,285 4,275 4,264 4,254	4,979 4,968 4,958 4,947
26,200 26,250 26,300 26,350	26,250 26,300 26,350 26,400	0 0 0	2,062 2,054 2,046 2,038	3,839 3,828 3,818 3,807	4,532 4,522 4,511 4,501	0 0 0	2,945 2,937 2,929 2,921	5,001 4,991 4,980 4,970	5,695 5,684 5,674 5,663	29,800 29,850 29,900 29,950	29,850 29,900 29,950 30,000	0 0 0	1,487 1,479 1,471 1,463	3,081 3,070 3,060 3,049	3,774 3,764 3,753 3,743	0 0 0	2,369 2,361 2,353 2,345	4,243 4,233 4,222 4,212	4,937 4,926 4,916 4,905
26,400 26,450 26,500 26,550	26,450 26,500 26,550 26,600	0 0 0 0	2,030 2,022 2,014 2,006	3,797 3,786 3,776 3,765	4,490 4,480 4,469 4,459	0 0 0 0	2,913 2,905 2,897 2,889	4,959 4,949 4,938 4,928	5,653 5,642 5,632 5,621	30,000 30,050 30,100 30,150	30,050 30,100 30,150 30,200	0 0 0	1,455 1,447 1,439 1,431	3,039 3,028 3,018 3,007	3,732 3,722 3,711 3,701	0 0 0 0	2,337 2,329 2,321 2,313	4,201 4,191 4,180 4,170	4,895 4,884 4,874 4,863
26,600 26,650 26,700 26,750	26,650 26,700 26,750 26,800	0 0 0 0	1,999 1,991 1,983 1,975	3,755 3,744 3,734 3,723	4,448 4,438 4,427 4,417	0 0 0 0	2,881 2,873 2,865 2,857	4,917 4,907 4,896 4,886	5,611 5,600 5,590 5,579	30,200 30,250 30,300 30,350	30,250 30,300 30,350 30,400	0 0 0 0	1,423 1,415 1,407 1,399	2,997 2,986 2,976 2,965	3,690 3,680 3,669 3,658	0 0 0 0	2,305 2,297 2,289 2,281	4,159 4,149 4,138 4,128	4,853 4,842 4,832 4,821
26,800 26,850 26,900 26,950	26,850 26,900 26,950 27,000	0 0 0 0	1,967 1,959 1,951 1,943	3,713 3,702 3,692 3,681	4,406 4,396 4,385 4,375	0 0 0 0	2,849 2,841 2,833 2,825	4,875 4,865 4,854 4,844	5,569 5,558 5,548 5,537	30,400 30,450 30,500 30,550	30,450 30,500 30,550 30,600	0 0 0	1,391 1,383 1,375 1,367	2,954 2,944 2,933 2,923	3,648 3,637 3,627 3,616	0 0 0 0	2,273 2,265 2,257 2,249	4,117 4,106 4,096 4,085	4,810 4,800 4,789 4,779
27,000 27,050 27,100 27,150	27,050 27,100 27,150 27,200	0 0 0 0	1,935 1,927 1,919 1,911	3,671 3,660 3,649 3,639	4,364 4,353 4,343 4,332	0 0 0 0	2,817 2,809 2,801 2,793	4,833 4,822 4,812 4,801	5,527 5,516 5,505 5,495	30,600 30,650 30,700 30,750	30,650 30,700 30,750 30,800	0 0 0	1,359 1,351 1,343 1,335	2,912 2,902 2,891 2,881	3,606 3,595 3,585 3,574	0 0 0 0	2,241 2,233 2,225 2,217	4,075 4,064 4,054 4,043	4,768 4,758 4,747 4,737
27,200 27,250 27,300 27,350	27,250 27,300 27,350 27,400	0 0 0	1,903 1,895 1,887 1,879	3,628 3,618 3,607 3,597	4,322 4,311 4,301 4,290	0 0 0	2,785 2,777 2,769 2,761	4,791 4,780 4,770 4,759	5,484 5,474 5,463 5,453	30,800 30,850 30,900 30,950	30,850 30,900 30,950 31,000	0 0 0 0	1,327 1,319 1,311 1,303	2,870 2,860 2,849 2,839	3,564 3,553 3,543 3,532	0 0 0	2,209 2,201 2,193 2,185	4,033 4,022 4,012 4,001	4,726 4,716 4,705 4,695
27,400 27,450 27,500 27,550	27,450 27,500 27,550 27,600	0 0 0	1,871 1,863 1,855 1,847	3,586 3,576 3,565 3,555	4,280 4,269 4,259 4,248	0 0 0	2,753 2,745 2,737 2,729	4,749 4,738 4,728 4,717	5,442 5,432 5,421 5,411	31,000 31,050 31,100 31,150	31,050 31,100 31,150 31,200	0 0 0	1,295 1,287 1,279 1,271	2,828 2,818 2,807 2,797	3,522 3,511 3,501 3,490	0 0 0	2,177 2,169 2,161 2,154	3,991 3,980 3,970 3,959	4,684 4,674 4,663 4,653
27,600 27,650 27,700 27,750	27,650 27,700 27,750 27,800	0 0 0	1,839 1,831 1,823 1,815	3,544 3,534 3,523 3,513	4,238 4,227 4,217 4,206	0 0 0	2,721 2,713 2,705 2,697	4,707 4,696 4,686 4,675	5,400 5,390 5,379 5,369	31,200 31,250 31,300 31,350	31,250 31,300 31,350 31,400	0 0 0	1,263 1,255 1,247 1,239	2,786 2,775 2,765 2,754	3,479 3,469 3,458 3,448	0 0 0	2,146 2,138 2,130 2,122	3,948 3,938 3,927 3,917	4,642 4,631 4,621 4,610
27,800 27,850 27,900 27,950	27,850 27,900 27,950 28,000	0 0 0	1,807 1,799 1,791 1,783	3,502 3,491 3,481 3,470	4,196 4,185 4,174 4,164	0 0 0	2,689 2,681 2,673 2,665	4,665 4,654 4,643 4,633	5,358 5,348 5,337 5,326	31,400 31,450 31,500 31,550	31,450 31,500 31,550 31,600	0 0 0 0	1,231 1,223 1,215 1,207	2,744 2,733 2,723 2,712	3,437 3,427 3,416 3,406	0 0 0	2,114 2,106 2,098 2,090	3,906 3,896 3,885 3,875	4,600 4,589 4,579 4,568
28,000 28,050 28,100 28,150	28,050 28,100 28,150 28,200	0 0 0	1,775 1,767 1,759 1,751	3,460 3,449 3,439 3,428	4,153 4,143 4,132 4,122	0 0 0	2,657 2,649 2,641 2,633	4,622 4,612 4,601 4,591	5,316 5,305 5,295 5,284	31,600 31,650 31,700 31,750	31,650 31,700 31,750 31,800	0 0 0 0	1,200 1,192 1,184 1,176	2,702 2,691 2,681 2,670	3,395 3,385 3,374 3,364	0 0 0	2,082 2,074 2,066 2,058	3,864 3,854 3,843 3,833	4,558 4,547 4,537 4,526
28,200 28,250 28,300 28,350	28,250 28,300 28,350 28,400	0 0 0	1,743 1,735 1,727 1,719	3,418 3,407 3,397 3,386	4,111 4,101 4,090 4,080	0 0 0	2,625 2,617 2,609 2,601	4,580 4,570 4,559 4,549	5,274 5,263 5,253 5,242	31,800 31,850 31,900 31,950	31,850 31,900 31,950 32,000	0 0 0 0	1,168 1,160 1,152 1,144	2,660 2,649 2,639 2,628	3,353 3,343 3,332 3,322	0 0 0	2,050 2,042 2,034 2,026	3,822 3,812 3,801 3,791	4,516 4,505 4,495 4,484
28,400 28,450 28,500 28,550	28,450 28,500 28,550 28,600	0 0 0	1,711 1,703 1,695 1,687	3,376 3,365 3,355 3,344	4,069 4,059 4,048 4,038	0 0 0	2,593 2,585 2,577 2,569	4,538 4,528 4,517 4,507	5,232 5,221 5,211 5,200	32,000 32,050 32,100 32,150	32,050 32,100 32,150 32,200	0 0 0 0	1,136 1,128 1,120 1,112	2,618 2,607 2,596 2,586	3,311 3,300 3,290 3,279	0 0 0	2,018 2,010 2,002 1,994	3,780 3,769 3,759 3,748	4,474 4,463 4,452 4,442
28,600 28,650 28,700 28,750	28,650 28,700 28,750 28,800	0 0 0	1,679 1,671 1,663 1,655	3,334 3,323 3,312 3,302	4,027 4,017 4,006 3,995	0 0 0	2,561 2,553 2,545 2,537	4,496 4,486 4,475 4,464	5,190 5,179 5,168 5,158	32,200 32,250 32,300 32,350	32,250 32,300 32,350 32,400	0 0 0 0	1,104 1,096 1,088 1,080	2,575 2,565 2,554 2,544	3,269 3,258 3,248 3,237	0 0 0	1,986 1,978 1,970 1,962	3,738 3,727 3,717 3,706	4,431 4,421 4,410 4,400
28,800 28,850 28,900 28,950	28,850 28,900 28,950 29,000	0 0 0	1,647 1,639 1,631 1,623	3,291 3,281 3,270 3,260	3,985 3,974 3,964 3,953	0 0 0	2,529 2,521 2,513 2,505	4,454 4,443 4,433 4,422	5,147 5,137 5,126 5,116	32,400 32,450 32,500 32,550	32,450 32,500 32,550 32,600	0 0 0 0	1,072 1,064 1,056 1,048	2,533 2,523 2,512 2,502	3,227 3,216 3,206 3,195	0 0 0	1,954 1,946 1,938 1,930	3,696 3,685 3,675 3,664	4,389 4,379 4,368 4,358
29,000 29,050 29,100 29,150	29,050 29,100 29,150 29,200	0 0 0	1,615 1,607 1,599 1,591	3,249 3,239 3,228 3,218	3,943 3,932 3,922 3,911	0 0 0 0	2,497 2,489 2,481 2,473	4,412 4,401 4,391 4,380	5,105 5,095 5,084 5,074	32,600 32,650 32,700 32,750	32,650 32,700 32,750 32,800	0 0 0	1,040 1,032 1,024 1,016	2,491 2,481 2,470 2,460	3,185 3,174 3,164 3,153	0 0 0	1,922 1,914 1,906 1,898	3,654 3,643 3,633 3,622	4,347 4,337 4,326 4,316

				And	your fil	ing stat	us is-							And	your fil	ing statu	us is-		
If the amou are looking the worksh	up from	or qua the nur have is	, head of l ifying w inber of ch	i dow(er nildren y I) and ou	numbe	ed filing er of child	ren you	have is-	If the amou are looking the worksh	g up from	or qua the nu have is	e, head of Ilifying w mber of cl	idow(er hildren y	ou and	numbe		ointly an ren you h	ave is-
At least	But less than	0	Your cre	2 edit is-	3	0	Your c	2 redit is-	. 3	At least	But less than	0	Your cre	2 edit is-	3	0	Your cr	edit is-	3
32,800 32,850 32,900 32,950	32,850 32,900 32,950 33,000	0 0 0	1,008 1,000 992 984	2,449 2,438 2,428 2,417	3,143 3,132 3,121 3,111	0 0 0	1,890 1,882 1,874 1,866	3,612 3,601 3,590 3,580	4,305 4,295 4,284 4,273	36,000 36,050 36,100 36,150	36,050 36,100 36,150 36,200	0 0 0	496 488 480 472	1,775 1,765 1,754 1,744	2,469 2,458 2,448 2,437	0 0 0	1,378 1,370 1,362 1,355	2,938 2,927 2,917 2,906	3,631 3,621 3,610 3,600
33,000 33,050 33,100 33,150	33,050 33,100 33,150 33,200	0 0 0	976 968 960 952	2,407 2,396 2,386 2,375	3,100 3,090 3,079 3,069	0 0 0	1,858 1,850 1,842 1,834	3,569 3,559 3,548 3,538	4,263 4,252 4,242 4,231	36,200 36,250 36,300 36,350	36,250 36,300 36,350 36,400	0 0 0	456 448	1,733 1,722 1,712 1,701	2,426 2,416 2,405 2,395	0 0 0 0	1,347 1,339 1,331 1,323	2,895 2,885 2,874 2,864	3,589 3,578 3,568 3,557
33,200 33,250 33,300 33,350	33,250 33,300 33,350 33,400	0 0 0	944 936 928 920	2,365 2,354 2,344 2,333	3,058 3,048 3,037 3,027	0 0 0	1,826 1,818 1,810 1,802	3,527 3,517 3,506 3,496	4,221 4,210 4,200 4,189	36,400 36,450 36,500 36,550	36,450 36,500 36,550 36,600	0 0 0	432 424 416 408	1,691 1,680 1,670 1,659	2,384 2,374 2,363 2,353	0 0 0 0	1,315 1,307 1,299 1,291	2,853 2,843 2,832 2,822	3,547 3,536 3,526 3,515
33,400 33,450 33,500 33,550	33,450 33,500 33,550 33,600	0 0 0	912 904 896 888	2,323 2,312 2,302 2,291	3,016 3,006 2,995 2,985	0 0 0	1,794 1,786 1,778 1,770	3,485 3,475 3,464 3,454	4,179 4,168 4,158 4,147	36,600 36,650 36,700 36,750	36,650 36,700 36,750 36,800	0 0 0	393 385 377	1,649 1,638 1,628 1,617	2,342 2,332 2,321 2,311	0 0 0 0	1,283 1,275 1,267 1,259	2,811 2,801 2,790 2,780	3,505 3,494 3,484 3,473
33,600 33,650 33,700 33,750	33,650 33,700 33,750 33,800	0 0 0	880 872 864 856	2,281 2,270 2,259 2,249	2,974 2,964 2,953 2,942	0 0 0	1,762 1,754 1,746 1,738	3,443 3,433 3,422 3,411	4,137 4,126 4,115 4,105	36,800 36,850 36,900 36,950	36,850 36,900 36,950 37,000	0 0 0 0	369 361 353 345	1,607 1,596 1,586 1,575	2,300 2,290 2,279 2,269	0 0 0 0	1,251 1,243 1,235 1,227	2,769 2,759 2,748 2,738	3,463 3,452 3,442 3,431
33,800 33,850 33,900 33,950	33,850 33,900 33,950 34,000	0 0 0 0	848 840 832 824	2,238 2,228 2,217 2,207	2,932 2,921 2,911 2,900	0 0 0 0	1,730 1,722 1,714 1,706	3,401 3,390 3,380 3,369	4,094 4,084 4,073 4,063	37,000 37,050 37,100 37,150	37,050 37,100 37,150 37,200	0 0 0 0	329 321 313	1,565 1,554 1,543 1,533	2,258 2,247 2,237 2,226	0 0 0	1,219 1,211 1,203 1,195	2,727 2,716 2,706 2,695	3,421 3,410 3,399 3,389
34,000 34,050 34,100 34,150	34,050 34,100 34,150 34,200	0 0 0 0	816 808 800 792	2,196 2,186 2,175 2,165	2,890 2,879 2,869 2,858	0 0 0 0	1,698 1,690 1,682 1,674	3,359 3,348 3,338 3,327	4,052 4,042 4,031 4,021	37,200 37,250 37,300 37,350	37,250 37,300 37,350 37,400	0 0 0 0	297 289 281	1,522 1,512 1,501 1,491	2,216 2,205 2,195 2,184	0 0 0 0	1,187 1,179 1,171 1,163	2,685 2,674 2,664 2,653	3,378 3,368 3,357 3,347
34,200 34,250 34,300 34,350	34,250 34,300 34,350 34,400	0 0 0 0	784 776 768 760	2,154 2,144 2,133 2,123	2,848 2,837 2,827 2,816	0 0 0	1,666 1,658 1,650 1,642	3,317 3,306 3,296 3,285	4,010 4,000 3,989 3,979	37,400 37,450 37,500 37,550	37,450 37,500 37,550 37,600	0 0 0	265 257	1,480 1,470 1,459 1,449	2,174 2,163 2,153 2,142	0 0 0 0	1,155 1,147 1,139 1,131	2,643 2,632 2,622 2,611	3,336 3,326 3,315 3,305
34,400 34,450 34,500 34,550	34,450 34,500 34,550 34,600	0 0 0 0	752 744 736 728	2,112 2,102 2,091 2,080	2,806 2,795 2,785 2,774	0 0 0 0	1,634 1,626 1,618 1,610	3,275 3,264 3,254 3,243	3,968 3,958 3,947 3,936	37,600 37,650 37,700 37,750	37,650 37,700 37,750 37,800	0 0 0	241 233 225 217	1,438 1,428 1,417 1,407	2,132 2,121 2,111 2,100	0 0 0 0	1,123 1,115 1,107 1,099	2,601 2,590 2,580 2,569	3,294 3,284 3,273 3,263
34,600 34,650 34,700 34,750	34,650 34,700 34,750 34,800	0 0 0 0	720 712 704 696	2,070 2,059 2,049 2,038	2,763 2,753 2,742 2,732	0 0 0 0	1,602 1,594 1,586 1,578	3,232 3,222 3,211 3,201	3,926 3,915 3,905 3,894	37,800 37,850 37,900 37,950	37,850 37,900 37,950 38,000	0 0 0	201 193	1,396 1,385 1,375 1,364	2,090 2,079 2,068 2,058	0 0 0 0	1,091 1,083 1,075 1,067	2,559 2,548 2,537 2,527	3,252 3,242 3,231 3,220
34,800 34,850 34,900 34,950	34,850 34,900 34,950 35,000	0 0 0 0	688 680 672 664	2,028 2,017 2,007 1,996	2,721 2,711 2,700 2,690	0 0 0 0	1,570 1,562 1,554 1,546	3,190 3,180 3,169 3,159	3,884 3,873 3,863 3,852	38,000 38,050 38,100 38,150	38,050 38,100 38,150 38,200	0 0 0	177 169 161 153	1,354 1,343 1,333 1,322	2,047 2,037 2,026 2,016	0 0 0 0	1,059 1,051 1,043 1,035	2,516 2,506 2,495 2,485	3,210 3,199 3,189 3,178
35,000 35,050 35,100 35,150	35,050 35,100 35,150 35,200	0 0 0 0	656 648 640 632	1,986 1,975 1,965 1,954	2,679 2,669 2,658 2,648	0 0 0	1,538 1,530 1,522 1,514	3,148 3,138 3,127 3,117	3,842 3,831 3,821 3,810	38,200 38,250 38,300 38,350	38,250 38,300 38,350 38,400	0 0 0 0		1,312 1,301 1,291 1,280	2,005 1,995 1,984 1,974	0 0 0 0	1,027 1,019 1,011 1,003	2,474 2,464 2,453 2,443	3,168 3,157 3,147 3,136
35,200 35,250 35,300 35,350	35,250 35,300 35,350 35,400	0 0 0 0	624 616 608 600	1,944 1,933 1,923 1,912	2,637 2,627 2,616 2,605	0 0 0	1,506 1,498 1,490 1,482	3,106 3,096 3,085 3,075	3,800 3,789 3,779 3,768	38,400 38,450 38,500 38,550	38,450 38,500 38,550 38,600	0 0 0	105 97	1,270 1,259 1,249 1,238	1,963 1,953 1,942 1,932	0 0 0 0	995 987 979 971	2,432 2,422 2,411 2,401	3,126 3,115 3,105 3,094
35,400 35,450 35,500 35,550	35,450 35,500 35,550 35,600	0 0 0 0	592 584 576 568	1,901 1,891 1,880 1,870	2,595 2,584 2,574 2,563	0 0 0	1,474 1,466 1,458 1,450	3,064 3,053 3,043 3,032	3,757 3,747 3,736 3,726	38,600 38,650 38,700 38,750	38,650 38,700 38,750 38,800	0 0 0 0	73 65 57	1,228 1,217 1,206 1,196	1,921 1,911 1,900 1,889	0 0 0 0	963 955 947 939	2,390 2,380 2,369 2,358	3,084 3,073 3,062 3,052
35,600 35,650 35,700 35,750	35,650 35,700 35,750 35,800	0 0 0 0	560 552 544 536	1,859 1,849 1,838 1,828	2,553 2,542 2,532 2,521	0 0 0 0	1,442 1,434 1,426 1,418	3,022 3,011 3,001 2,990	3,715 3,705 3,694 3,684	38,800 38,850 38,900 38,950	38,850 38,900 38,950 39,000	0 0 0	41 33	1,185 1,175 1,164 1,154	1,879 1,868 1,858 1,847	0 0 0 0	931 923 915 907	2,348 2,337 2,327 2,316	3,041 3,031 3,020 3,010
35,800 35,850 35,900 35,950	35,850 35,900 35,950 36,000	0 0 0 0	528 520 512 504	1,817 1,807 1,796 1,786	2,511 2,500 2,490 2,479	0 0 0	1,410 1,402 1,394 1,386	2,980 2,969 2,959 2,948	3,673 3,663 3,652 3,642	39,000 39,050 39,100 39,150	39,050 39,100 39,150 39,200	0 0 0	9	1,143 1,133 1,122 1,112	1,837 1,826 1,816 1,805	0 0 0 0	899 891 883 875	2,306 2,295 2,285 2,274	2,999 2,989 2,978 2,968

^{*} If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is at least \$39,100 but less than \$39,131, and you have one qualifying child, your credit is \$3. If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is \$39,131 or more, and you have one qualifying child, you can't take the credit.

				And	your fil	ing statu	s is-						Δ	nd your	filing stat	us is-		
If the amou are looking the worksh	up from	or qual i	head of ifying winber of ch	dow(er) and		d filing jo of childr			If the amou are looking the worksh	up from	or qualify	ead of how ying widow er of childr	v(er) and en you		d filing j or of childr		
At least	But less	<u> </u>	Your cre		3	<u> </u>	Your cr		3	At least	But less		our credit			Your cr		3
39,200 39,250 39,300 39,350	39,250 39,300 39,350 39,400	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	1,101 1,091 1,080 1,070	1,795 1,784 1,774 1,763	0 0 0 0	867 859 851 843	2,264 2,253 2,243 2,232	2,957 2,947 2,936 2,926	42,800 42,850 42,900 42,950	42,850 42,900 42,950 43,000	0 0 0 0	0 3	343 1,03 332 1,02 322 1,01 311 1,00	6 0	292 284 276 268	1,506 1,495 1,484 1,474	2,199 2,189 2,178 2,167
39,400 39,450 39,500 39,550	39,450 39,500 39,550 39,600	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	1,059 1,049 1,038 1,027	1,753 1,742 1,732 1,721	0 0 0 0	835 827 819 811	2,222 2,211 2,201 2,190	2,915 2,905 2,894 2,883	43,000 43,050 43,100 43,150	43,050 43,100 43,150 43,200	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	301 99 290 98 280 97 269 96	4 0 3 0 3 0	260 252 244 236	1,463 1,453 1,442 1,432	2,157 2,146 2,136 2,125
39,600 39,650 39,700 39,750	39,650 39,700 39,750 39,800	0 0 0	0 0 0	1,017 1,006 996 985	1,710 1,700 1,689 1,679	0 0 0	803 795 787 779	2,179 2,169 2,158 2,148	2,873 2,862 2,852 2,841	43,200 43,250 43,300 43,350	43,250 43,300 43,350 43,400	0 0 0 0	0 2 2 0 2	259 95 248 94 238 93 227 92	2 0 11 0 11 0	228 220 212 204	1,421 1,411 1,400 1,390	2,115 2,104 2,094 2,083
39,800 39,850 39,900 39,950	39,850 39,900 39,950 40,000	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	975 964 954 943	1,668 1,658 1,647 1,637	0 0 0 0	771 763 755 747	2,137 2,127 2,116 2,106	2,831 2,820 2,810 2,799	43,400 43,450 43,500 43,550	43,450 43,500 43,550 43,600	0 0 0 0	0 2	217 91 206 90 196 88 185 87	0 0	196 188 180 172	1,379 1,369 1,358 1,348	2,073 2,062 2,052 2,041
40,000 40,050 40,100 40,150	40,050 40,100 40,150 40,200	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	933 922 912 901	1,626 1,616 1,605 1,595	0 0 0 0	739 731 723 715	2,095 2,085 2,074 2,064	2,789 2,778 2,768 2,757	43,600 43,650 43,700 43,750	43,650 43,700 43,750 43,800	0 0 0 0	0	175 86 164 85 153 84 143 83	8 0 7 0	164 156 148 140	1,337 1,327 1,316 1,305	2,031 2,020 2,009 1,999
40,200 40,250 40,300 40,350	40,250 40,300 40,350 40,400	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	891 880 870 859	1,584 1,574 1,563 1,552	0 0 0 0	707 699 691 683	2,053 2,043 2,032 2,022	2,747 2,736 2,726 2,715	43,800 43,850 43,900 43,950	43,850 43,900 43,950 44,000	0 0 0 0	0	132 82 122 81 111 80 101 79	5 0	132 124 116 108	1,295 1,284 1,274 1,263	1,988 1,978 1,967 1,957
40,400 40,450 40,500 40,550	40,450 40,500 40,550 40,600	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	848 838 827 817	1,542 1,531 1,521 1,510	0 0 0 0	675 667 659 651	2,011 2,000 1,990 1,979	2,704 2,694 2,683 2,673	44,000 44,050 44,100 44,150	44,050 44,100 44,150 44,200	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	90 78 80 77 69 76 59 75	3 0	100 92 84 76	1,253 1,242 1,232 1,221	1,946 1,936 1,925 1,915
40,600 40,650 40,700 40,750	40,650 40,700 40,750 40,800	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	806 796 785 775	1,500 1,489 1,479 1,468	0 0 0	643 635 627 619	1,969 1,958 1,948 1,937	2,662 2,652 2,641 2,631	44,200 44,250 44,300 44,350	44,250 44,300 44,350 44,400	0 0 0	0 0 0	48 74 38 73 27 72 17 71	1 0	68 60 52 44	1,211 1,200 1,190 1,179	1,904 1,894 1,883 1,873
40,800 40,850 40,900 40,950	40,850 40,900 40,950 41,000	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	764 754 743 733	1,458 1,447 1,437 1,426	0 0 0 0	611 603 595 587	1,927 1,916 1,906 1,895	2,620 2,610 2,599 2,589	44,400 44,450 44,500 44,550	44,450 44,500 44,550 44,600	0 0 0	0 0 0	6 70 0 68 0 67 0 66	9 0	36 28 20 12	1,169 1,158 1,148 1,137	1,862 1,852 1,841 1,830
41,000 41,050 41,100 41,150	41,050 41,100 41,150 41,200	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	722 712 701 691	1,416 1,405 1,395 1,384	0 0 0 0	579 571 563 556	1,885 1,874 1,864 1,853	2,578 2,568 2,557 2,547	44,600 44,650 44,700 44,750	44,650 44,700 44,750 44,800	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 65 0 64 0 63 0 62	7 0	4 0 0 0	1,126 1,116 1,105 1,095	1,820 1,809 1,799 1,788
41,200 41,250 41,300 41,350	41,250 41,300 41,350 41,400	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	680 669 659 648	1,373 1,363 1,352 1,342	0 0 0 0	548 540 532 524	1,842 1,832 1,821 1,811	2,536 2,525 2,515 2,504	44,800 44,850 44,900 44,950	44,850 44,900 44,950 45,000	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 61 0 60 0 59 0 58	5 0 4 0	0 0 0 0	1,084 1,074 1,063 1,053	1,778 1,767 1,757 1,746
41,400 41,450 41,500 41,550	41,450 41,500 41,550 41,600	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	638 627 617 606	1,331 1,321 1,310 1,300	0 0 0 0	516 508 500 492	1,800 1,790 1,779 1,769	2,494 2,483 2,473 2,462	45,000 45,050 45,100 45,150	45,050 45,100 45,150 45,200	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 57 0 56 0 55 0 54	3 0	0 0 0 0	1,042 1,032 1,021 1,011	1,736 1,725 1,715 1,704
41,600 41,650 41,700 41,750	41,650 41,700 41,750 41,800	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	596 585 575 564	1,289 1,279 1,268 1,258	0 0 0 0	484 476 468 460	1,758 1,748 1,737 1,727	2,452 2,441 2,431 2,420	45,200 45,250 45,300 45,350	45,250 45,300 45,350 45,400	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 53 0 52 0 51 0 49	1 0	0 0 0 0	1,000 990 979 969	1,694 1,683 1,673 1,662
41,800 41,850 41,900 41,950	41,850 41,900 41,950 42,000	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	554 543 533 522	1,247 1,237 1,226 1,216	0 0 0 0	452 444 436 428	1,716 1,706 1,695 1,685	2,410 2,399 2,389 2,378	45,400 45,450 45,500 45,550	45,450 45,500 45,550 45,600	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 48 0 47 0 46 0 45	8 0	0 0 0 0	958 947 937 926	1,651 1,641 1,630 1,620
42,000 42,050 42,100 42,150	42,050 42,100 42,150 42,200	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	512 501 490 480	1,205 1,194 1,184 1,173	0 0 0 0	420 412 404 396	1,674 1,663 1,653 1,642	2,368 2,357 2,346 2,336	45,600 45,650 45,700 45,750	45,650 45,700 45,750 45,800	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 44 0 43 0 42 0 41	6 0	0 0 0 0	916 905 895 884	1,609 1,599 1,588 1,578
42,200 42,250 42,300 42,350	42,250 42,300 42,350 42,400	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	469 459 448 438	1,163 1,152 1,142 1,131	0 0 0	388 380 372 364	1,632 1,621 1,611 1,600	2,325 2,315 2,304 2,294	45,800 45,850 45,900 45,950	45,850 45,900 45,950 46,000	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 40 0 39 0 38 0 37	4 0 4 0	0 0 0 0	874 863 853 842	1,567 1,557 1,546 1,536
42,400 42,450 42,500 42,550	42,450 42,500 42,550 42,600	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	427 417 406 396	1,121 1,110 1,100 1,089	0 0 0 0	356 348 340 332	1,590 1,579 1,569 1,558	2,283 2,273 2,262 2,252	46,000 46,050 46,100 46,150	46,050 46,100 46,150 46,200	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 36 0 35 0 34 0 33	2 0	0 0 0 0	832 821 811 800	1,525 1,515 1,504 1,494
42,600 42,650 42,700 42,750	42,650 42,700 42,750 42,800	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	385 375 364 354	1,079 1,068 1,058 1,047	0 0 0 0	324 316 308 300	1,548 1,537 1,527 1,516	2,241 2,231 2,220 2,210	46,200 46,250 46,300 46,350	46,250 46,300 46,350 46,400	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 32 0 31 0 29 0 28	0 0	0 0 0 0	789 779 768 758	1,483 1,472 1,462 1,451

				And	your fili	ing stati	us is-							And	your fil	ing stat	us is-		
If the amou are looking the worksh	up from	or qua	e, head on alifying w mber of co s-	idow(er) and			jointly ardren you h		If the amou are looking the worksh	up from	or qua	, head of lifying winder of characters	idow(er) and			ointly and ren you ha	
At least	But less than		Your cr				Your c	redit is-	- 0	At least	But less than		Your cre				Your cr	edit is-	
46,400 46,450 46,500 46,550	46,450 46,500 46,550 46,600	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	278 268 257 247	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	747 737 726 716	1,441 1,430 1,420 1,409	49,600 49,650 49,700 49,750	49,650 49,700 49,750 49,800	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	73 63 52 42	767 756 746 735
46,600 46,650 46,700 46,750	46,650 46,700 46,750 46,800	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	236 226 215 205	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	705 695 684 674	1,399 1,388 1,378 1,367	49,800 49,850 49,900 49,950	49,850 49,900 49,950 50,000	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	31 21 10 **	725 714 704 693
46,800 46,850 46,900 46,950	46,850 46,900 46,950 47,000	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	194 184 173 163	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	663 653 642 632	1,357 1,346 1,336 1,325	50,000 50,050 50,100 50,150	50,050 50,100 50,150 50,200	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	683 672 662 651
47,000 47,050 47,100 47,150	47,050 47,100 47,150 47,200	0 0 0 0	0	0 0 0	152 141 131 120	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	621 610 600 589	1,315 1,304 1,293 1,283	50,200 50,250 50,300 50,350	50,250 50,300 50,350 50,400	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	641 630 620 609
47,200 47,250 47,300 47,350	47,250 47,300 47,350 47,400	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	110 99 89 78	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	579 568 558 547	1,272 1,262 1,251 1,241	50,400 50,450 50,500 50,550	50,450 50,500 50,550 50,600	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	598 588 577 567
47,400 47,450 47,500 47,550	47,450 47,500 47,550 47,600	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	68 57 47 36	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	537 526 516 505	1,230 1,220 1,209 1,199	50,600 50,650 50,700 50,750	50,650 50,700 50,750 50,800	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	556 546 535 525
47,600 47,650 47,700 47,750	47,650 47,700 47,750 47,800	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	26 15 *	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	495 484 474 463	1,188 1,178 1,167 1,157	50,800 50,850 50,900 50,950	50,850 50,900 50,950 51,000	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	514 504 493 483
47,800 47,850 47,900 47,950	47,850 47,900 47,950 48,000	0 0 0 0		0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	453 442 431 421	1,146 1,136 1,125 1,114	51,000 51,050 51,100 51,150	51,050 51,100 51,150 51,200	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	472 462 451 441
48,000 48,050 48,100 48,150	48,050 48,100 48,150 48,200	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	410 400 389 379	1,104 1,093 1,083 1,072	51,200 51,250 51,300 51,350	51,250 51,300 51,350 51,400	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	430 419 409 398
48,200 48,250 48,300 48,350	48,250 48,300 48,350 48,400	0 0 0	0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	368 358 347 337	1,062 1,051 1,041 1,030	51,400 51,450 51,500 51,550	51,450 51,500 51,550 51,600	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	388 377 367 356
48,400 48,450 48,500 48,550	48,450 48,500 48,550 48,600	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	326 316 305 295	1,020 1,009 999 988	51,600 51,650 51,700 51,750	51,650 51,700 51,750 51,800	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	346 335 325 314
48,600 48,650 48,700 48,750	48,650 48,700 48,750 48,800	0 0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	284 274 263 252	978 967 956 946	51,800 51,850 51,900 51,950	51,850 51,900 51,950 52,000	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	304 293 283 272
48,800 48,850 48,900 48,950	48,850 48,900 48,950 49,000	0 0 0 0	0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	242 231 221 210	935 925 914 904	52,000 52,050 52,100 52,150	52,050 52,100 52,150 52,200	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	262 251 240 230
49,000 49,050 49,100 49,150	49,050 49,100 49,150 49,200	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	200 189 179 168	893 883 872 862	52,200 52,250 52,300 52,350	52,250 52,300 52,350 52,400	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	219 209 198 188
49,200 49,250 49,300 49,350	49,250 49,300 49,350 49,400	0 0 0	0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	158 147 137 126	851 841 830 820	52,400 52,450 52,500 52,550	52,450 52,500 52,550 52,600	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	177 167 156 146
49,400 49,450 49,500 49,550	49,450 49,500 49,550 49,600	0 0 0 0	0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	116 105 95 84	809 799 788 777	52,600 52,650 52,700 52,750	52,650 52,700 52,750 52,800	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	135 125 114 104

If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is at least \$47,700 but less than \$47,747, and you have three qualifying children, your credit is \$5

If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is \$47,747 or more, and you have three qualifying children, you can't take the credit.

[&]quot; If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is at least \$49,950 but less than \$49,974, and you have two qualifying children, your credit is \$2. If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is \$49,974 or more, and you have two qualifying children, you can't take the credit.

Earned Income Credit (EIC) Table - Continued

(Caution. This is not a tax table.)

				And	your fili	ing statı	us is-							
If the amou are looking the worksh	up from	the number of children you have is- 0 1 2 3 0 1 2 3 s Your credit is- Your credit is-												
		0	1	2	3	0	1 . 1 - 1 -							
At least	But less than		Your cr	edit is-			Your credit is-							
52,800 52,850 52,900 52,950	52,850 52,900 52,950 53,000	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	93 83 72 61					
53,000 53,050 53,100 53,150	53,050 53,100 53,150 53,200	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	51 40 30 19					

	If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is-		And your filing status is-							
			Single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er) and the number of children you have is-				Married filing jointly and the number of children you have is-			
			0	1	2	3	0	1	2	3
	At least	Your credit is-				Your credit is-				
	53,200 53,250	53,250 53,267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9

Line 67

Additional Child Tax Credit

What Is the Additional Child Tax Credit?

This credit is for certain people who have at least one qualifying child for the child tax credit (as defined in Steps 1, 2, and 3 of the instructions for line 6c). The additional child tax credit may give you a refund even if you do not owe any tax or didn't have any tax withheld.

Two Steps To Take the Additional Child Tax Credit!

Step 1. Be sure you figured the amount, if any, of your child tax credit. See the instructions for line 52.

Step 2. Read the TIP at the end of your Child Tax Credit Worksheet. Use Schedule 8812 to see if you can take the additional child tax credit, but only if you meet the condition given in that TIP.

Line 68

American Opportunity Credit

If you meet the requirements to claim an education credit (see the instructions for line 50), enter on line 68 the amount, if any, from Form 8863, line 8. You may be able to increase an education credit and reduce your total tax or increase your tax refund if the student chooses to include all or part of a Pell grant or certain other scholarships or fellowships in income. See Pub. 970 and the instructions for Form 8863 for more information.

Line 69

Net Premium Tax Credit

You may be eligible to claim the premium tax credit if you, your spouse, or a dependent enrolled in health insurance through the Marketplace. The premium tax credit helps pay for this health insurance. Complete Form 8962 to determine the amount of your premium tax credit, if any. Enter the amount, if any, from Form 8962, line 26. See Pub. 974 and the instructions for Form 8962 for more information.

Line 70

Amount Paid With Request for Extension To File

If you got an automatic extension of time to file Form 1040 by filing Form 4868 or by making a payment, enter the amount of the payment or any amount you paid with Form 4868. If you paid by debit or credit card, do not include on line 70 the convenience fee you were charged. Also, include any amounts paid with Form 2350.



You may be able to deduct any credit or debit card convenience fees on your 2016 Sched-

ule A.

Line 71

Excess Social Security and Tier 1 RRTA Tax Withheld

If you, or your spouse if filing a joint return, had more than one employer for 2015 and total wages of more than \$118,500, too much social security or tier 1 railroad retirement (RRTA) tax may have been withheld. You can take a credit on this line for the amount withheld in excess of \$7,347. But if any one employer withheld more than \$7,347, you can't claim the excess on your return. The employer should adjust the tax for you. If the employer doesn't adjust the overcollection, you can file a claim for refund using Form 843. Figure this amount separately for you and your spouse.

You can't claim a refund for excess tier 2 RRTA tax on Form 1040. Instead, use Form 843.

For more details, see Pub. 505.

Line 72

Credit for Federal Tax on Fuels

Enter any credit for federal excise taxes paid on fuels that are ultimately used for a nontaxable purpose (for example, an off-highway business use). Attach Form 4136.

Line 73

Check the box(es) on line 73 to report any credit from Form 2439 or 8885.

If you are claiming a credit for repayment of amounts you included in your income in an earlier year because it appeared you had a right to the income, include the credit on line 73. Check box d and enter "I.R.C. 1341" in the space next to that box. See Pub. 525 for details about this credit.

If you made a tax payment that doesn't belong on any other line, include the payment on line 73. Check box d and enter "Tax" in the space next to that box.

If you check more than one box, enter the total of the line 73 credits and payments.

Refund

Line 75

Amount Overpaid

If line 75 is under \$1, we will send a refund only on written request.



If the amount you overpaid is large, you may want to decrease the amount of income

tax withheld from your pay by filing a new Form W-4. See Income Tax Withholding and Estimated Tax Payments for 2016 under General Information, later.

Refund Offset

If you owe past-due federal tax, state income tax, state unemployment compensation debts, child support, spousal support, or certain federal nontax debts, such as student loans, all or part of the overpayment on line 75 may be used (offset) to pay the past-due amount. Offsets for federal taxes are made by the IRS. All other offsets are made by the Treasury Department's Bureau of the Fiscal Service. For federal tax offsets. you will receive a notice from the IRS. For all other offsets, you will receive a notice from the Fiscal Service. To find out if you may have an offset or if you have any questions about it, contact the agency to which you owe the debt.

Injured Spouse

If you file a joint return and your spouse has not paid past-due federal tax, state income tax, state unemployment compensation debts, child support, spousal support, or a federal nontax debt, such as a student loan, part or all of the overpayment on line 75 may be used (offset) to pay the past-due amount. But your part of the overpayment may be refunded to you if certain conditions apply and you complete Form 8379. For details, use Tax Topic 203 or see Form 8379.

Lines 76a Through 76d **Amount Refunded to You**

If you want to check the status of your refund, just use the IRS2Go app or go to IRS.gov and click on Where's My Refund. See Refund Information, later. Information about your return will generally be available within 24 hours after the IRS receives your e-filed return, or 4 weeks after you mail your paper return. If you filed Form 8379 with your return, wait 14 weeks (11 weeks if you filed electronically). Have your 2015 tax return handy so you can enter your social security number, your filing status, and the exact whole dollar amount of your refund.

Where's My Refund? will provide an actual personalized refund date as soon as the IRS processes your tax return and approves your refund.

Effect of refund on benefits. Any refund you receive can't be counted as income when determining if you or anyone else is eligible for benefits or assistance, or how much you or anyone else can receive, under any federal program or under any state or local program financed in whole or in part with federal funds. These programs include Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF), Medicaid, Supplemental Security Income (SSI), and Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (food stamps). In addition, when determining eligibility, the refund can't be counted as a resource for at least 12 months after vou receive it. Check with your local benefit coordinator to find out if your refund will affect your benefits.

DIRECT DEPOSIT

Simple. Safe. Secure.

Fast Refunds! Join the eight in 10 taxpayers who choose direct deposit—a fast, simple, safe, secure way to have your refund deposited automatically to your checking or savings account, including an individual retirement arrangement (IRA). See the information about IRAs later.

If you want us to directly deposit the amount shown on line 76a to your checking or savings account, including an IRA, at a bank or other financial institution (such as a mutual fund, brokerage firm, or credit union) in the United States:

- Complete lines 76b through 76d (if you want your refund deposited to only one account), or
- Check the box on line 76a and attach Form 8888 if you want to split the direct deposit of your refund into more than one account or use all or part of your refund to buy paper series I savings

If you do not want your refund directly deposited to your account, do not check the box on line 76a. Draw a line through the boxes on lines 76b and 76d. We will send you a check instead.

Account must be in your name. Do not request a deposit of your refund to an account that isn't in your name, such as your tax return preparer's account. Although you may owe your tax return preparer a fee for preparing your return, do not have any part of your refund deposited into the preparer's account to pay

The number of refunds that can be directly deposited to a single account or prepaid debit card is limited to three a year. After this limit is reached, paper checks will be sent instead. Learn more at IRS.gov.

Why Use Direct Deposit?

- You get your refund faster by direct deposit than you do by check.
- Payment is more secure. There is no check that can get lost or stolen.
- It is more convenient. You do not have to make a trip to the bank to deposit your check.

- It saves tax dollars. It costs the government less to refund by direct deposit.
- It's proven itself. Nearly 98% of social security and veterans' benefits are sent electronically using direct deposit.



If you file a joint return and check the box on line 76a and CAUTION attach Form 8888 or fill in

lines 76b through 76d, your spouse may get at least part of the refund.

IRA. You can have your refund (or part of it) directly deposited to a traditional IRA. Roth IRA (including a mvRA), or SEP-IRA, but not a SIMPLE IRA. You must establish the IRA at a bank or other financial institution before you request direct deposit. Make sure your direct deposit will be accepted. You must also notify the trustee or custodian of your account of the year to which the deposit is to be applied (unless the trustee or custodian won't accept a deposit for 2015). If you do not, the trustee or custodian can assume the deposit is for the year during which you are filing the return. For example, if you file your 2015 return during 2016 and do not notify the trustee or custodian in advance, the trustee or custodian can assume the deposit to your IRA is for 2016. If you designate your deposit to be for 2015, you must verify that the deposit was actually made to the account by the due date of the return (not counting extensions). If the deposit isn't made by that date, the deposit isn't an IRA contribution for 2015. In that case, you must file an amended 2015 return and reduce any IRA deduction and any retirement savings contributions credit you claimed.



You and your spouse, if filing jointly, each may be able to **CAUTION** contribute up to \$5,500

(\$6,500 if age 50 or older at the end of 2015) to a traditional IRA or Roth IRA (including a myRA), for 2015. You may owe a penalty if your contributions exceed these limits, and the limits may be lower depending on your compensation and income. For more information on IRA contributions, see Pub. 590-A. If the limits on IRA contributions change for 2016, Pub. 590-A will have the new 2016 limits.

For more information on IRAs, see Pub. 590-A and Pub. 590-B.

Sample Check—Lines 76b Through 76d

 $mvRA^{\otimes}$. If you already have a $mvRA^{\otimes}$ account, you can request a deposit of your refund (or part of it) to your myRA account. A mvRA is a starter retirement account offered by the Department of the Treasury. For more information on myRA and to open a myRA account online, visit www.myRA.gov.

TreasurvDirect®. You can request a deposit of your refund (or part of it) to a TreasuryDirect® online account to buy U.S. Treasury marketable securities and savings bonds. For more information, go to www.publicdebt.treas.gov/index1.htm.

Form 8888. You can have your refund directly deposited into more than one account or use it to buy up to \$5,000 in paper series I savings bonds. You do not need a TreasuryDirect® account to do this. For more information, see the Form 8888 instructions.

Line 76a

You can't file Form 8888 to split your refund into more than one account or buy paper series I savings bonds if Form 8379 is filed with your return.

Line 76b

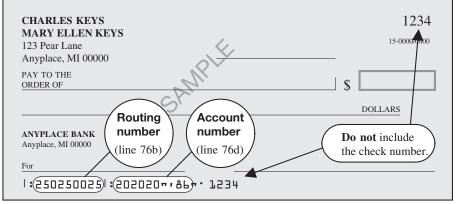
The routing number must be nine digits. The first two digits must be 01 through 12 or 21 through 32. On the sample check shown here, the routing number is 250250025. Charles and Mary Ellen Keys would use that routing number unless their financial institution instructed them to use a different routing number for direct deposits.

Ask your financial institution for the correct routing number to enter on line 76b if:

- The routing number on a deposit slip is different from the routing number on your checks,
- Your deposit is to a savings account that doesn't allow you to write checks,
- Your checks state they are payable through a financial institution different from the one at which you have your checking account, or
 - Your deposit is to a myRA.

Line 76c

Check the appropriate box for the type of account. Do not check more than one





The routing and account numbers may be in different places on your check.

box. If the deposit is to an account such as an IRA, health savings account, brokerage account, or other similar account, ask your financial institution whether you should check the "Checking" or "Savings" box. You must check the correct box to ensure your deposit is accepted. If your deposit is to a myRA or a TreasuryDirect® online account, check the "Savings" box.

Line 76d

The account number can be up to 17 characters (both numbers and letters). Include hyphens but omit spaces and special symbols. Enter the number from left to right and leave any unused boxes blank. On the sample check shown here, the account number is 20202086. Do not include the check number.

If the direct deposit to your account(s) is different from the amount you expected, you will receive an explanation in the mail about 2 weeks after your refund is deposited.

Reasons Your Direct Deposit Request Will Be Rejected

If any of the following apply, your direct deposit request will be rejected and a check will be sent instead.

- You are asking to have a joint refund deposited to an individual account, and your financial institution(s) won't allow this. The IRS isn't responsible if a financial institution rejects a direct de-
- The name on your account doesn't match the name on the refund, and your

financial institution(s) won't allow a refund to be deposited unless the name on the refund matches the name on the ac-

- Three direct deposits of tax refunds have already been made to the same account or prepaid debit card.
- You haven't given a valid account number
- You file your 2015 return after December 31, 2016.
- Any numbers or letters on lines 76b through 76d are crossed out or whited out.



The IRS isn't responsible for a lost refund if you enter the CAUTION wrong account information.

Check with your financial institution to get the correct routing and account numbers and to make sure your direct deposit will be accepted.

Line 77

Applied to Your 2016 Estimated Tax

Enter on line 77 the amount, if any, of the overpayment on line 75 you want applied to your 2016 estimated tax. We will apply this amount to your account unless you include a statement requesting us to apply it to your spouse's account. Include your spouse's social security number in the statement.



This election to apply part or all of the amount overpaid to CAUTION your 2016 estimated tax can't

be changed later.

Amount You Owe

IRS e-file offers two electronic payment options.

With Electronic Funds Withdrawal, you can pay your current year balance due and also make up to four estimated tax payments. If you file early, you can schedule your payment for withdrawal from your account on a future date, up to and including the due date of the return. Or you can pay using a debit or credit card. Visit www.irs.gov/payments for details on both options.

Line 78

Amount You Owe



To save interest and penalties, pay your taxes in full by the due date of your return (not

counting extensions)-April 18, 2016, for most people. You do not have to pay if line 78 is under \$1.

Include any estimated tax penalty from line 79 in the amount you enter on line 78.

You can pay online, by phone, or by check or money order. Do not include any estimated tax payment for 2016 in this payment. Instead, make the estimated tax payment separately.

Bad check or payment. The penalty for writing a bad check to the IRS is \$25 or 2% of the check, whichever is more. However, if the amount of the check is less than \$25, the penalty equals the amount of the check. This penalty also applies to other forms of payment if the IRS doesn't receive the funds. Use *Tax* Topic 206.

Pay Online

Paying online is convenient and secure and helps make sure we get your payments on time. To pay your taxes online or for more information, go to www.irs.gov/payments. You can pay using either of the following methods.

- IRS Direct Pay for online transfers from your checking or savings account.
- Debit or credit card. Click on "Pay by Card."

Also see the *e-file* information under Amount You Owe, earlier, for information about the Electronic Funds Withdrawal payment option offered when e-filing your return.

Pay by Phone

Paying by phone is another safe and secure method of paying electronically. Use one of the following methods.

- Direct transfer using Electronic Federal Tax Payment System (EFTPS).
 - Debit or credit card.

Direct transfer. To use EFTPS, you must be enrolled. You can enroll online or have an enrollment form mailed to you. To make a payment using EFTPS, 1-800-555-4477 (English) or 1-800-244-4829 (Español). People who are deaf, hard of hearing, or have a speech disability and who have access to TTY/TDD equipment can 1-800-733-4829. For more information about EFTPS, go to www.irs.gov/

Debit or credit card. To pay using a debit or credit card, you can call one of the following service providers. There is a convenience fee charged by these providers that varies by provider, card type, and payment amount.

> Official Payments Corporation 1-888-UPAY-TAXTM (1-888-872-9829)www.officialpayments.com

Link2Gov Corporation 1-888-PAY-1040TM (1-888-729-1040) www.PAY1040.com

WorldPay US, Inc. 1-844-729-8298 (1-844-PAY-TAX-8TM) www.payUSAtax.com

For the latest details on how to pay by phone, go to www.irs.gov/payments.

Pay by Check or Money Order

Make your check or money order payable to "United States Treasury" for the full amount due. Do not send cash. Do not attach the payment to your return. Write "2015 Form 1040" and your name, address, daytime phone number, and social security number (SSN) on your payment. If you are filing a joint

return, enter the SSN shown first on vour tax return.

To help us process your payment, enter the amount on the right side of the check like this: \$ XXX.XX. Do not use dashes or lines (for example, do not enter "\$ XXX-" or "\$ XXXxx/100").

Then, complete Form 1040-V following the instructions on that form and enclose it in the envelope with your tax return and payment.



You may need to (a) increase the amount of income tax withheld from your pay by filing a

new Form W-4, (b) increase the tax withheld from other income by filing Form W-4P or W-4V, or (c) make estimated tax payments for 2016. See Income Tax Withholding and Estimated Tax Payments for 2016 under General Information. later.

What If You Can't Pay?

If you can't pay the full amount shown on line 78 when you file, you can ask

- An installment agreement, or
- An extension of time to pay.

Installment agreement. Under an installment agreement, you can pay all or part of the tax you owe in monthly installments. However, even if your request to pay in installments is granted, you will be charged interest and may be charged a late payment penalty on the tax not paid by the due date of your return (not counting extensions)-April 18, 2016, for most people. You must also pay a fee. To limit the interest and penalty charges, pay as much of the tax as possible when you file. But before requesting an installment agreement, you should consider other less costly alternatives, such as a bank loan or credit card payment.

To ask for an installment agreement. you can apply online or use Form 9465. To apply online, go to IRS.gov and click on Apply for an Online Payment Plan.

Extension of time to pay. If paying the tax when it is due would cause you an undue hardship, you can ask for an extension of time to pay by filing Form 1127 by the due date of your return (not counting extensions)-April 18, 2016, for most people. An extension generally won't be granted for more than 6 months. If you pay after that date, you will be charged interest on the tax not paid by April 15, 2016. You must pay the tax before the extension runs out. If you do not, penalties may be imposed.

Line 79

Estimated Tax Penalty

You may owe this penalty if:

- Line 78 is at least \$1,000 and it is more than 10% of the tax shown on your return, or
- You didn't pay enough estimated tax by any of the due dates. This is true even if you are due a refund.

For most people, the "tax shown on your return" is the amount on your 2015 Form 1040, line 63, minus the total of any amounts shown on lines 61, 66a, 67, 68, 69, and 72 and Forms 8828, 4137, 5329 (Parts III through IX only), 8885, and 8919. Also subtract from line 63 any:

- Tax on an excess parachute payment,
- Excise tax on insider stock compensation of an expatriated corporation,
- Uncollected social security and Medicare or RRTA tax on tips or group-term life insurance, and
- Look-back interest due under section 167(g) or 460(b).

When figuring the amount on line 63, include household employment taxes only if line 64 is more than zero or you would owe the penalty even if you didn't include those taxes.

Exception. You won't owe the penalty if your 2014 tax return was for a tax year of 12 full months and either of the following applies.

- 1. You had no tax shown on your 2014 return and you were a U.S. citizen or resident for all of 2014.
- 2. The total of lines 64, 65, and 71 on your 2015 return is at least 100% of the tax shown on your 2014 return (110% of that amount if you aren't a farmer or fisherman, and your adjusted gross income (AGI) shown on your 2014 return was more than \$150,000 (more than \$75,000 if married filing separately for 2015)). Your estimated tax payments for 2015 must have been

made on time and for the required

For most people, the "tax shown on your 2014 return" is the amount on your 2014 Form 1040, line 63, minus the total of any amounts shown on lines 61, 66a, 67, 68, 69, and 72 and Forms 8828, 4137, 5329 (Parts III through VIII only), and 8919. Also subtract from line 63 any:

- Tax on an excess parachute payment,
- Excise tax on insider stock compensation of an expatriated corporation,
- Uncollected social security and Medicare or RRTA tax on tips or group-term life insurance, and
- Look-back interest due under section 167(g) or 460(b).

When figuring the amount on line 63, include household employment taxes only if line 64 is more than zero or you would have owed the estimated tax penalty for 2014 even if you didn't include those taxes.

Figuring the Penalty

If the *Exception* just described doesn't apply and you choose to figure the penalty yourself, use Form 2210 (or 2210-F for farmers and fishermen).

Enter any penalty on line 79. Add the penalty to any tax due and enter the total on line 78.

However, if you have an overpayment on line 75, subtract the penalty from the amount you would otherwise enter on line 76a or line 77. Lines 76a, 77, and 79 must equal line 75.

If the penalty is more than the overpayment on line 75, enter -0- on lines 76a and 77. Then subtract line 75 from line 79 and enter the result on line 78.

Do not file Form 2210 with your return unless Form 2210 indicates that you must do so. Instead, keep it for your records.



Because Form 2210 is complicated, you can leave line 79 blank and the IRS will figure

the penalty and send you a bill. We won't charge you interest on the penalty if you pay by the date specified on the bill. If your income varied during the year, the annualized income installment method may reduce the amount of your

penalty. But you must file Form 2210 because the IRS can't figure your penalty under this method. See the Instructions for Form 2210 for other situations in which you may be able to lower your penalty by filing Form 2210.

Third Party Designee

If you want to allow your preparer, a friend, a family member, or any other person you choose to discuss your 2015 tax return with the IRS, check the "Yes" box in the "Third Party Designee" area of your return. Also, enter the designee's name, phone number, and any five digits the designee chooses as his or her personal identification number (PIN).

If you check the "Yes" box, you, and your spouse if filing a joint return, are authorizing the IRS to call the designee to answer any questions that may arise during the processing of your return. You are also authorizing the designee to:

- Give the IRS any information that is missing from your return,
- Call the IRS for information about the processing of your return or the status of your refund or payment(s),
- Receive copies of notices or transcripts related to your return, upon request, and
- Respond to certain IRS notices about math errors, offsets, and return preparation.

You aren't authorizing the designee to receive any refund check, bind you to anything (including any additional tax liability), or otherwise represent you before the IRS. If you want to expand the designee's authorization, see Pub. 947.

The authorization will automatically end no later than the due date (not counting extensions) for filing your 2016 tax return. This is April 18, 2017, for most people.

Sign Your Return

Form 1040 isn't considered a valid return unless you sign it. If you are filing a joint return, your spouse must also sign. If your spouse can't sign the return, see Pub. 501. Be sure to date your return and enter your occupation(s). If you

have someone prepare your return, you are still responsible for the correctness of the return. If your return is signed by a representative for you, you must have a power of attorney attached that specifically authorizes the representative to sign your return. To do this, you can use Form 2848. If you are filing a joint return as a surviving spouse, see Death of a Taxpayer, later.

Court-Appointed Conservator, Guardian, or Other Fiduciary

If you are a court-appointed conservator, guardian, or other fiduciary for a mentally or physically incompetent individual who has to file Form 1040, sign your name for the individual and file Form 56.

Child's Return

If your child can't sign his or her return, either parent can sign the child's name in the space provided. Then, enter "By (your signature), parent for minor child."

Daytime Phone Number

Providing your daytime phone number may help speed the processing of your return. We may have questions about items on your return, such as the earned income credit or the credit for child and dependent care expenses. If you answer our questions over the phone, we may be able to continue processing your return without mailing you a letter. If you are filing a joint return, you can enter either your or your spouse's daytime phone number.



Electronic Return Signatures!

To file your return electronically, you must sign the return electronically using a personal identification number (PIN). If you are filing online using software, you must use a Self-Select PIN. If you are filing electronically using a tax practitioner, you can use a Self-Select PIN or a Practitioner PIN.

Self-Select PIN. The Self-Select PIN method allows you to create your own PIN. If you are married filing jointly, you and your spouse will each need to create a PIN and enter these PINs as your electronic signatures.

A PIN is any combination of five digits you choose except five zeros. If you use a PIN, there is nothing to sign and nothing to mail—not even your Forms W-2.

To verify your identity, you will be prompted to enter your adjusted gross income (AGI) from your originally filed 2014 federal income tax return, if applicable. Do not use your AGI from an amended return (Form 1040X) or a math error correction made by IRS. AGI is the amount shown on your 2014 Form 1040, line 38; Form 1040A, line 22; or Form 1040EZ, line 4. If you do not have your 2014 income tax return, call the IRS at 1-800-908-9946 to get a free transcript of your return or visit www.irs.gov/ Individuals/Get-Transcript. (If you filed electronically last year, you may use your prior year PIN to verify your identity instead of your prior year AGI. The prior year PIN is the five digit PIN you used to electronically sign your 2014 return.) You will also be prompted to enter your date of birth (DOB).



You can't use the Self-Select PIN method if you are a CAUTION first-time filer under age 16 at the end of 2015.



If you can't locate your prior year AGI or prior year PIN, use the Electronic Filing PIN

Request. This can be found at IRS.gov. Click on Request an Electronic Filing PIN. Or you can call 1-866-704-7388.

Practitioner PIN. The Practitioner PIN method allows you to authorize your tax practitioner to enter or generate your PIN. The practitioner can provide you with details.

Form 8453. You must send in a paper Form 8453 if you have to attach certain forms or other documents that can't be electronically filed. See Form 8453.

Identity Protection

For 2015, if you received an Identity Protection Personal Identification Number (IP PIN) from the IRS, enter it in the IP PIN spaces provided below your daytime phone number. You must correctly enter all six numbers of your IP PIN. If you didn't receive an IP PIN, leave these spaces blank.



New IP PINs are issued every year. Enter the latest IP PIN CAUTION you received. IP PINs for 2015

tax returns generally were sent in December 2015.

If you are filing a joint return and both taxpayers receive an IP PIN, only the taxpayer whose social security number (SSN) appears first on the tax return should enter his or her IP PIN. However, if you are filing electronically, both taxpayers must enter their IP PINs.

If you need more information, go to www.irs.gov/Individuals/Understanding-Your-CP01A-Notice. If you received an PIN but misplaced it, call 1-800-908-4490.

Paid Preparer Must Sign Your Return

Generally, anyone you pay to prepare your return must sign it and include their Preparer Tax Identification Number (PTIN) in the space provided. The preparer must give you a copy of the return for your records. Someone who prepares your return but doesn't charge you should not sign your return.

Assemble Your Return

Assemble any schedules and forms behind Form 1040 in order of the "Attachment Sequence No." shown in the upper right corner of the schedule or form. If you have supporting statements, arrange them in the same order as the schedules or forms they support and attach them last. Do not attach correspondence or other items unless required to do so. Attach Forms W-2 and 2439 to the front of Form 1040. If you received a Form W-2c (a corrected Form W-2), attach vour original Forms W-2 and any Forms W-2c. Attach Forms W-2G and 1099-R to the front of Form 1040 if tax was withheld.

2015 Tax Table



See the instructions for line 44 to see if you must use the Tax Table below to figure your tax.

Example. Mr. and Mrs. Brown are filing a joint return. Their taxable income on Form 1040, line 43, is \$25,300. First, they find the \$25,300-25,350 taxable income line. Next, they find the column for married filing jointly and read down the column. The amount shown where the taxable income line and filing status column meet is \$2,876. This is the tax amount they should enter on Form 1040, line 44.

Sample Table

At Least	But Less Than	Single		Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold
			Your ta	ax is—	
25,250 25,300	25,250 25,300 25,350 25,400	3,323 3,330 3,338 3,345	2,861 2,869 2,876 2,884	3,323 3,330 3,338 3,345	3,126 3,134 3,141 3,149

If line 4 (taxable income	•		And yo	u are—		If line 43 (taxable income	•		And yo	u are—		If line (taxab incom	le		And yo	ou are—	
At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold
			Your t	ax is—					Your t	ax is—					Your t	ax is—	
0 5 15 25	5 15 25 50	0 1 2 4	0 1 2 4	0 1 2 4	0 1 2 4	1	,000						2,000)			
50 75 100 125	75 100 125 150	6 9 11 14	6 9 11 14	6 9 11 14	6 9 11 14	1,000 1,025 1,050 1,075 1,100	1,025 1,050 1,075 1,100 1,125	101 104 106 109 111	101 104 106 109 111	101 104 106 109 111	101 104 106 109 111	2,00 2,02 2,05 2,07 2,10	2,050 2,075 2,100	201 204 206 209 211	201 204 206 209 211	201 204 206 209 211	201 204 206 209 211
150 175 200 225 250	175 200 225 250 275	16 19 21 24 26	16 19 21 24 26	16 19 21 24 26	16 19 21 24 26	1,125 1,150 1,175 1,200 1,225	1,150 1,175 1,200 1,225 1,250	114 116 119 121 124	114 116 119 121 124	114 116 119 121 124	114 116 119 121 124	2,12 2,15 2,17 2,20 2,22	2,175 5 2,200 2,225	214 216 219 221 224	214 216 219 221 224	214 216 219 221 224	214 216 219 221 224
275 300 325 350 375	300 325 350 375 400	29 31 34 36 39	29 31 34 36 39	29 31 34 36 39	29 31 34 36 39	1,250 1,275 1,300 1,325 1,350	1,275 1,300 1,325 1,350 1,375	126 129 131 134 136	126 129 131 134 136	126 129 131 134 136	126 129 131 134 136	2,25 2,27 2,30 2,32 2,35	2,300 2,325 2,350	226 229 231 234 236	226 229 231 234 236	226 229 231 234 236	226 229 231 234 236
400 425 450 475 500	425 450 475 500 525	41 44 46 49 51	41 44 46 49 51	41 44 46 49 51	41 44 46 49 51	1,375 1,400 1,425 1,450 1,475	1,400 1,425 1,450 1,475 1,500	139 141 144 146 149	139 141 144 146 149	139 141 144 146 149	139 141 144 146 149	2,37 2,40 2,42 2,45 2,45	2,425 5 2,450 0 2,475	239 241 244 246 249	239 241 244 246 249	239 241 244 246 249	239 241 244 246 249
525 550 575 600 625	550 575 600 625 650	54 56 59 61 64	54 56 59 61 64	54 56 59 61 64	54 56 59 61 64	1,500 1,525 1,550 1,575 1,600	1,525 1,550 1,575 1,600 1,625	151 154 156 159 161	151 154 156 159 161	151 154 156 159 161	151 154 156 159 161	2,50 2,52 2,55 2,57 2,60	2,550 2,575 2,600	251 254 256 259 261	251 254 256 259 261	251 254 256 259 261	251 254 256 259 261
650 675 700 725	675 700 725 750	66 69 71 74	66 69 71 74	66 69 71 74	66 69 71 74	1,625 1,650 1,675 1,700	1,650 1,675 1,700 1,725	164 166 169 171	164 166 169 171	164 166 169 171	164 166 169 171	2,62 2,65 2,67 2,70	2,675 5 2,700 0 2,725	264 266 269 271	264 266 269 271	264 266 269 271	264 266 269 271
750 775 800	775 800 825	76 79 81	76 79 81	76 79 81	76 79 81	1,725 1,750 1,775 1,800	1,750 1,775 1,800 1,825	174 176 179 181	174 176 179 181	174 176 179 181	174 176 179 181	2,72 2,75 2,77 2,80	2,775 5 2,800 0 2,825	274 276 279 281	274 276 279 281	274 276 279 281	274 276 279 281
825 850 875 900 925	850 875 900 925 950	84 86 89 91 94	84 86 89 91 94	84 86 89 91 94	84 86 89 91	1,825 1,850 1,875 1,900	1,850 1,875 1,900 1,925	184 186 189 191	184 186 189 191	184 186 189 191	184 186 189 191	2,82 2,85 2,87 2,90	2,875 5 2,900	284 286 289 291	284 286 289 291	284 286 289 291	284 286 289 291
950 975	975 1,000	96 99	96 99	96 99	96 99	1,925 1,950 1,975	1,950 1,975 2,000	194 196 199	194 196 199	194 196 199	194 196 199	2,92 2,95 2,97	5 2,950 2,975	294 296 299	294 296 299	294 296 299	294 296 299

^{*} This column must also be used by a qualifying widow(er).

If line 43 (taxable income)			And yo	u are—		If line 43 (taxable income)			And yo	u are—		If line (taxab	le		And yo	u are—	
At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing separately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold
			Your t	ax is—	'				Your t	ax is—	'				Your t	ax is—	
3	,000					6	,000						9,000)			
3,000 3,050 3,100 3,150 3,200	3,050 3,100 3,150 3,200 3,250	303 308 313 318 323	303 308 313 318 323	303 308 313 318 323	303 308 313 318 323	6,000 6,050 6,100 6,150 6,200	6,050 6,100 6,150 6,200 6,250	603 608 613 618 623	603 608 613 618 623	603 608 613 618 623	603 608 613 618 623	9,000 9,050 9,100 9,150 9,200	9,100 9,150 9,200	903 908 913 918 923	903 908 913 918 923	903 908 913 918 923	903 908 913 918 923
3,250 3,300 3,350 3,400 3,450	3,300 3,350 3,400 3,450 3,500	328 333 338 343 348	328 333 338 343 348	328 333 338 343 348	328 333 338 343 348	6,250 6,300 6,350 6,400 6,450	6,300 6,350 6,400 6,450 6,500	628 633 638 643 648	628 633 638 643 648	628 633 638 643 648	628 633 638 643 648	9,250 9,300 9,350 9,400 9,450	9,300 9,350 9,400 9,450	930 938 945 953 960	928 933 938 943 948	930 938 945 953 960	928 933 938 943 948
3,500 3,550 3,600 3,650 3,700	3,550 3,600 3,650 3,700 3,750	353 358 363 368 373	353 358 363 368 373	353 358 363 368 373	353 358 363 368 373	6,500 6,550 6,600 6,650 6,700	6,550 6,600 6,650 6,700 6,750	653 658 663 668 673	653 658 663 668 673	653 658 663 668 673	653 658 663 668 673	9,500 9,550 9,600 9,650 9,700	9,600 9,650 9,700	968 975 983 990 998	953 958 963 968 973	968 975 983 990 998	953 958 963 968 973
3,750 3,800 3,850 3,900 3,950	3,800 3,850 3,900 3,950 4,000	378 383 388 393 398	378 383 388 393 398	378 383 388 393 398	378 383 388 393 398	6,750 6,800 6,850 6,900 6,950	6,800 6,850 6,900 6,950 7,000	678 683 688 693 698	678 683 688 693 698	678 683 688 693 698	678 683 688 693 698	9,750 9,800 9,850 9,900 9,950	9,850 9,900 9,950	1,005 1,013 1,020 1,028 1,035	978 983 988 993 998	1,005 1,013 1,020 1,028 1,035	978 983 988 993 998
4	,000												10,00	0			
4,000 4,050 4,100 4,150 4,200	4,050 4,100 4,150 4,200 4,250	403 408 413 418 423	403 408 413 418 423	403 408 413 418 423	403 408 413 418 423	7,000 7,050 7,100 7,150 7,200	7,050 7,100 7,150 7,200 7,250	703 708 713 718 723	703 708 713 718 723	703 708 713 718 723	703 708 713 718 723	10,000 10,050 10,100 10,150 10,200	10,100 10,150 10,200	1,043 1,050 1,058 1,065 1,073	1,003 1,008 1,013 1,018 1,023	1,043 1,050 1,058 1,065 1,073	1,003 1,008 1,013 1,018 1,023
4,250 4,300 4,350 4,400 4,450	4,300 4,350 4,400 4,450 4,500	428 433 438 443 448	428 433 438 443 448	428 433 438 443 448	428 433 438 443 448	7,250 7,300 7,350 7,400 7,450	7,300 7,350 7,400 7,450 7,500	728 733 738 743 748	728 733 738 743 748	728 733 738 743 748	728 733 738 743 748	10,250 10,300 10,350 10,400 10,450	10,350 10,400 10,450	1,080 1,088 1,095 1,103 1,110	1,028 1,033 1,038 1,043 1,048	1,080 1,088 1,095 1,103 1,110	1,028 1,033 1,038 1,043 1,048
4,500 4,550 4,600 4,650 4,700	4,550 4,600 4,650 4,700 4,750	453 458 463 468 473	453 458 463 468 473	453 458 463 468 473	453 458 463 468 473	7,500 7,550 7,600 7,650 7,700	7,550 7,600 7,650 7,700 7,750	753 758 763 768 773	753 758 763 768 773	753 758 763 768 773	753 758 763 768 773	10,500 10,550 10,650 10,650	10,600 10,650 10,700	1,118 1,125 1,133 1,140 1,148	1,053 1,058 1,063 1,068 1,073	1,118 1,125 1,133 1,140 1,148	1,053 1,058 1,063 1,068 1,073
4,750 4,800 4,850 4,900 4,950	4,800 4,850 4,900 4,950 5,000	478 483 488 493 498	478 483 488 493 498	478 483 488 493 498	478 483 488 493 498	7,750 7,800 7,850 7,900 7,950	7,800 7,850 7,900 7,950 8,000	778 783 788 793 798	778 783 788 793 798	778 783 788 793 798	778 783 788 793 798	10,750 10,800 10,850 10,900 10,950	10,850	1,155 1,163 1,170 1,178 1,185	1,078 1,083 1,088 1,093 1,098	1,155 1,163 1,170 1,178 1,185	1,078 1,083 1,088 1,093 1,098
5	,000					8	,000						11,00	0			
5,000 5,050 5,100 5,150 5,200	5,050 5,100 5,150 5,200 5,250	503 508 513 518 523	503 508 513 518 523	503 508 513 518 523	503 508 513 518 523	8,000 8,050 8,100 8,150 8,200	8,050 8,100 8,150 8,200 8,250	803 808 813 818 823	803 808 813 818 823	803 808 813 818 823	803 808 813 818 823	11,000 11,050 11,100 11,150 11,200	11,100 11,150 11,200	1,193 1,200 1,208 1,215 1,223	1,103 1,108 1,113 1,118 1,123	1,193 1,200 1,208 1,215 1,223	1,103 1,108 1,113 1,118 1,123
5,250 5,300 5,350 5,400 5,450	5,300 5,350 5,400 5,450 5,500	528 533 538 543 548	528 533 538 543 548	528 533 538 543 548	528 533 538 543 548	8,250 8,300 8,350 8,400 8,450	8,300 8,350 8,400 8,450 8,500	828 833 838 843 848	828 833 838 843 848	828 833 838 843 848	828 833 838 843 848	11,250 11,300 11,350 11,400 11,450	11,350 11,400 11,450	1,230 1,238 1,245 1,253 1,260	1,128 1,133 1,138 1,143 1,148	1,230 1,238 1,245 1,253 1,260	1,128 1,133 1,138 1,143 1,148
5,500 5,550 5,600 5,650 5,700	5,550 5,600 5,650 5,700 5,750	553 558 563 568 573	553 558 563 568 573	553 558 563 568 573	553 558 563 568 573	8,500 8,550 8,600 8,650 8,700	8,550 8,600 8,650 8,700 8,750	853 858 863 868 873	853 858 863 868 873	853 858 863 868 873	853 858 863 868 873	11,500 11,550 11,600 11,650 11,700	11,700	1,268 1,275 1,283 1,290 1,298	1,153 1,158 1,163 1,168 1,173	1,268 1,275 1,283 1,290 1,298	1,153 1,158 1,163 1,168 1,173
5,750 5,800 5,850 5,900 5,950	5,800 5,850 5,900 5,950 6,000	578 583 588 593 598	578 583 588 593 598	578 583 588 593 598	578 583 588 593 598	8,750 8,800 8,850 8,900 8,950	8,800 8,850 8,900 8,950 9,000	878 883 888 893 898	878 883 888 893 898	878 883 888 893 898	878 883 888 893 898	11,750 11,800 11,850 11,900 11,950	11,850 11,900 11,950	1,305 1,313 1,320 1,328 1,335	1,178 1,183 1,188 1,193 1,198	1,305 1,313 1,320 1,328 1,335	1,178 1,183 1,188 1,193 1,198

^{*} This column must also be used by a qualifying widow(er).

If line 43 (taxable income)	•		And yo	u are—		If line 43 (taxable income)	:		And yo	u are—		If line 4 (taxablincome	е		And yo	u are—	
At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold
			Your t	ax is—	'				Your t	ax is—	·				Your t	ax is—	'
1	2,00	0				1	5,00	0				1	8,00	0			
12,000 12,050 12,100 12,150 12,200	12,050 12,100 12,150 12,200 12,250	1,343 1,350 1,358 1,365 1,373	1,203 1,208 1,213 1,218 1,223	1,343 1,350 1,358 1,365 1,373	1,203 1,208 1,213 1,218 1,223	15,000 15,050 15,100 15,150 15,200	15,050 15,100 15,150 15,200 15,250	1,793 1,800 1,808 1,815 1,823	1,503 1,508 1,513 1,518 1,523	1,793 1,800 1,808 1,815 1,823	1,596 1,604 1,611 1,619 1,626	18,000 18,050 18,100 18,150 18,200	18,200	2,243 2,250 2,258 2,265 2,273	1,803 1,808 1,813 1,818 1,823	2,243 2,250 2,258 2,265 2,273	2,046 2,054 2,061 2,069 2,076
12,250 12,300 12,350 12,400 12,450	12,300 12,350 12,400 12,450 12,500	1,380 1,388 1,395 1,403 1,410	1,228 1,233 1,238 1,243 1,248	1,380 1,388 1,395 1,403 1,410	1,228 1,233 1,238 1,243 1,248	15,250 15,300 15,350 15,400 15,450	15,300 15,350 15,400 15,450 15,500	1,830 1,838 1,845 1,853 1,860	1,528 1,533 1,538 1,543 1,548	1,830 1,838 1,845 1,853 1,860	1,634 1,641 1,649 1,656 1,664	18,250 18,300 18,350 18,400 18,450	18,300 18,350 18,400 18,450 18,500	2,280 2,288 2,295 2,303 2,310	1,828 1,833 1,838 1,843 1,849	2,280 2,288 2,295 2,303 2,310	2,084 2,091 2,099 2,106 2,114
12,500 12,550 12,600 12,650 12,700	1,550 12,600 1,425 1,258 1,425 1,600 12,650 1,433 1,263 1,433 1,650 12,700 1,440 1,268 1,440 1,700 12,750 1,448 1,273 1,448 1,750 12,800 1,455 1,278 1,455 1,850 12,950 1,463 1,283 1,463 1,850 12,900 1,470 1,288 1,470 1,990 12,950 1,478 1,293 1,478			1,253 1,258 1,263 1,268 1,273	15,500 15,550 15,600 15,650 15,700	15,550 15,600 15,650 15,700 15,750	1,868 1,875 1,883 1,890 1,898	1,553 1,558 1,563 1,568 1,573	1,868 1,875 1,883 1,890 1,898	1,671 1,679 1,686 1,694 1,701	18,500 18,550 18,600 18,650 18,700		2,318 2,325 2,333 2,340 2,348	1,856 1,864 1,871 1,879 1,886	2,318 2,325 2,333 2,340 2,348	2,121 2,129 2,136 2,144 2,151	
12,750 12,800 12,850 12,900 12,950	12,850 12,900	1,463 1,470	1,283 1,288	1,463 1,470	1,278 1,283 1,288 1,293 1,298	15,750 15,800 15,850 15,900 15,950	15,800 15,850 15,900 15,950 16,000	1,905 1,913 1,920 1,928 1,935	1,578 1,583 1,588 1,593 1,598	1,905 1,913 1,920 1,928 1,935	1,709 1,716 1,724 1,731 1,739	18,750 18,800 18,850 18,900 18,950	18,800 18,850 18,900 18,950 19,000	2,355 2,363 2,370 2,378 2,385	1,894 1,901 1,909 1,916 1,924	2,355 2,363 2,370 2,378 2,385	2,159 2,166 2,174 2,181 2,189
1	3,00	0				1	6,00	0				1	9,00	0			
13,000 13,050 13,100 13,150 13,200	13,050 13,100 13,150 13,200 13,250	1,493 1,500 1,508 1,515 1,523	1,303 1,308 1,313 1,318 1,323	1,493 1,500 1,508 1,515 1,523	1,303 1,308 1,313 1,319 1,326	16,000 16,050 16,100 16,150 16,200	16,050 16,100 16,150 16,200 16,250	1,943 1,950 1,958 1,965 1,973	1,603 1,608 1,613 1,618 1,623	1,943 1,950 1,958 1,965 1,973	1,746 1,754 1,761 1,769 1,776	19,000 19,050 19,100 19,150 19,200	19,050 19,100 19,150 19,200 19,250	2,393 2,400 2,408 2,415 2,423	1,931 1,939 1,946 1,954 1,961	2,393 2,400 2,408 2,415 2,423	2,196 2,204 2,211 2,219 2,226
13,250 13,300 13,350 13,400 13,450	13,300 13,350 13,400 13,450 13,500	1,530 1,538 1,545 1,553 1,560	1,328 1,333 1,338 1,343 1,348	1,530 1,538 1,545 1,553 1,560	1,334 1,341 1,349 1,356 1,364	16,250 16,300 16,350 16,400 16,450	16,300 16,350 16,400 16,450 16,500	1,980 1,988 1,995 2,003 2,010	1,628 1,633 1,638 1,643 1,648	1,980 1,988 1,995 2,003 2,010	1,784 1,791 1,799 1,806 1,814	19,250 19,300 19,350 19,400 19,450	19,450	2,430 2,438 2,445 2,453 2,460	1,969 1,976 1,984 1,991 1,999	2,430 2,438 2,445 2,453 2,460	2,234 2,241 2,249 2,256 2,264
13,500 13,550 13,600 13,650 13,700	13,550 13,600 13,650 13,700 13,750	1,568 1,575 1,583 1,590 1,598	1,353 1,358 1,363 1,368 1,373	1,568 1,575 1,583 1,590 1,598	1,371 1,379 1,386 1,394 1,401	16,500 16,550 16,600 16,650 16,700	16,550 16,600 16,650 16,700 16,750	2,018 2,025 2,033 2,040 2,048	1,653 1,658 1,663 1,668 1,673	2,018 2,025 2,033 2,040 2,048	1,821 1,829 1,836 1,844 1,851	19,500 19,550 19,600 19,650 19,700	19,550 19,600 19,650 19,700 19,750	2,468 2,475 2,483 2,490 2,498	2,006 2,014 2,021 2,029 2,036	2,468 2,475 2,483 2,490 2,498	2,271 2,279 2,286 2,294 2,301
13,750 13,800 13,850 13,900 13,950	13,800 13,850 13,900 13,950 14,000	1,605 1,613 1,620 1,628 1,635	1,378 1,383 1,388 1,393 1,398	1,605 1,613 1,620 1,628 1,635	1,409 1,416 1,424 1,431 1,439	16,750 16,800 16,850 16,900 16,950	16,800 16,850 16,900 16,950 17,000	2,055 2,063 2,070 2,078 2,085	1,678 1,683 1,688 1,693 1,698	2,055 2,063 2,070 2,078 2,085	1,859 1,866 1,874 1,881 1,889	19,750 19,800 19,850 19,900 19,950	19,850 19,900 19,950	2,505 2,513 2,520 2,528 2,535	2,044 2,051 2,059 2,066 2,074	2,505 2,513 2,520 2,528 2,535	2,309 2,316 2,324 2,331 2,339
1	4,00	0				1	7,00	0				2	20,00	0			
14,000 14,050 14,100 14,150 14,200	14,050 14,100 14,150 14,200 14,250	1,643 1,650 1,658 1,665 1,673	1,403 1,408 1,413 1,418 1,423	1,643 1,650 1,658 1,665 1,673	1,446 1,454 1,461 1,469 1,476	17,000 17,050 17,100 17,150 17,200	17,050 17,100 17,150 17,200 17,250	2,093 2,100 2,108 2,115 2,123	1,703 1,708 1,713 1,718 1,723	2,093 2,100 2,108 2,115 2,123	1,896 1,904 1,911 1,919 1,926	20,000 20,050 20,100 20,150 20,200	20,100 20,150 20,200	2,543 2,550 2,558 2,565 2,573	2,081 2,089 2,096 2,104 2,111	2,543 2,550 2,558 2,565 2,573	2,346 2,354 2,361 2,369 2,376
14,250 14,300 14,350 14,400 14,450	14,300 14,350 14,400 14,450 14,500	1,680 1,688 1,695 1,703 1,710	1,428 1,433 1,438 1,443 1,448	1,680 1,688 1,695 1,703 1,710	1,484 1,491 1,499 1,506 1,514	17,250 17,300 17,350 17,400 17,450	17,300 17,350 17,400 17,450 17,500	2,130 2,138 2,145 2,153 2,160	1,728 1,733 1,738 1,743 1,748	2,130 2,138 2,145 2,153 2,160	1,934 1,941 1,949 1,956 1,964	20,250 20,300 20,350 20,400 20,450	20,350 20,400 20,450	2,580 2,588 2,595 2,603 2,610	2,119 2,126 2,134 2,141 2,149	2,580 2,588 2,595 2,603 2,610	2,384 2,391 2,399 2,406 2,414
14,500 14,550 14,600 14,650 14,700	14,550 14,600 14,650 14,700 14,750	1,718 1,725 1,733 1,740 1,748	1,453 1,458 1,463 1,468 1,473	1,718 1,725 1,733 1,740 1,748	1,521 1,529 1,536 1,544 1,551	17,500 17,550 17,600 17,650 17,700	17,550 17,600 17,650 17,700 17,750	2,168 2,175 2,183 2,190 2,198	1,753 1,758 1,763 1,768 1,773	2,168 2,175 2,183 2,190 2,198	1,971 1,979 1,986 1,994 2,001	20,500 20,550 20,600 20,650 20,700	20,600 20,650 20,700	2,618 2,625 2,633 2,640 2,648	2,156 2,164 2,171 2,179 2,186	2,618 2,625 2,633 2,640 2,648	2,421 2,429 2,436 2,444 2,451
14,750 14,800 14,850 14,900 14,950	14,800 14,850 14,900 14,950 15,000	1,755 1,763 1,770 1,778 1,785	1,478 1,483 1,488 1,493 1,498	1,755 1,763 1,770 1,778 1,785	1,559 1,566 1,574 1,581 1,589	17,750 17,800 17,850 17,900 17,950	17,800 17,850 17,900 17,950 18,000	2,205 2,213 2,220 2,228 2,235	1,778 1,783 1,788 1,793 1,798	2,205 2,213 2,220 2,228 2,235	2,009 2,016 2,024 2,031 2,039	20,750 20,800 20,850 20,900 20,950	20,900 20,950	2,655 2,663 2,670 2,678 2,685	2,194 2,201 2,209 2,216 2,224	2,655 2,663 2,670 2,678 2,685	2,459 2,466 2,474 2,481 2,489

^{*} This column must also be used by a qualifying widow(er).

If line 43 (taxable income)			And yo	u are—		If line 43 (taxable income)			And yo	u are—		If line (taxab	le		And yo	u are—	
At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing separately	Head of a house- hold
			Your t	ax is—	'				Your t	ax is—	'				Your t	ax is—	
2	1,00	0				2	4,00	0				2	27,00	0			
21,000 21,050 21,100 21,150 21,200	21,050 21,100 21,150 21,200 21,250	2,693 2,700 2,708 2,715 2,723	2,231 2,239 2,246 2,254 2,261	2,693 2,700 2,708 2,715 2,723	2,496 2,504 2,511 2,519 2,526	24,000 24,050 24,100 24,150 24,200	24,050 24,100 24,150 24,200 24,250	3,143 3,150 3,158 3,165 3,173	2,681 2,689 2,696 2,704 2,711	3,143 3,150 3,158 3,165 3,173	2,946 2,954 2,961 2,969 2,976	27,000 27,050 27,100 27,150 27,200	27,100 27,150 27,200	3,593 3,600 3,608 3,615 3,623	3,131 3,139 3,146 3,154 3,161	3,593 3,600 3,608 3,615 3,623	3,396 3,404 3,411 3,419 3,426
21,250 21,300 21,350 21,400 21,450	21,300 21,350 21,400 21,450 21,500	2,730 2,738 2,745 2,753 2,760	2,269 2,276 2,284 2,291 2,299	2,730 2,738 2,745 2,753 2,760	2,534 2,541 2,549 2,556 2,564	24,250 24,300 24,350 24,400 24,450	24,300 24,350 24,400 24,450 24,500	3,180 3,188 3,195 3,203 3,210	2,719 2,726 2,734 2,741 2,749	3,180 3,188 3,195 3,203 3,210	2,984 2,991 2,999 3,006 3,014	27,250 27,300 27,350 27,400 27,450	27,300 27,350 27,400 27,450	3,630 3,638 3,645 3,653 3,660	3,169 3,176 3,184 3,191 3,199	3,630 3,638 3,645 3,653 3,660	3,434 3,441 3,449 3,456 3,464
21,500 21,550 21,600 21,650 21,700	21,550 21,600 21,650 21,700 21,750	2,768 2,775 2,783 2,790 2,798	2,306 2,314 2,321 2,329 2,336	2,768 2,775 2,783 2,790 2,798	2,571 2,579 2,586 2,594 2,601	24,500 24,550 24,600 24,650 24,700	24,550 24,600 24,650 24,700 24,750	3,218 3,225 3,233 3,240 3,248	2,756 2,764 2,771 2,779 2,786	3,218 3,225 3,233 3,240 3,248	3,021 3,029 3,036 3,044 3,051	27,500 27,550 27,600 27,650 27,700	27,600 27,650 27,700	3,668 3,675 3,683 3,690 3,698	3,206 3,214 3,221 3,229 3,236	3,668 3,675 3,683 3,690 3,698	3,471 3,479 3,486 3,494 3,501
21,750 21,800 21,850 21,900 21,950	21,800 21,850 21,900 21,950 22,000	2,805 2,813 2,820 2,828 2,835	2,344 2,351 2,359 2,366 2,374	2,805 2,813 2,820 2,828 2,835	2,609 2,616 2,624 2,631 2,639	24,750 24,800 24,850 24,900 24,950	24,800 24,850 24,900 24,950 25,000	3,255 3,263 3,270 3,278 3,285	2,794 2,801 2,809 2,816 2,824	3,255 3,263 3,270 3,278 3,285	3,059 3,066 3,074 3,081 3,089	27,750 27,800 27,850 27,900 27,950	27,850 27,900 27,950	3,705 3,713 3,720 3,728 3,735	3,244 3,251 3,259 3,266 3,274	3,705 3,713 3,720 3,728 3,735	3,509 3,516 3,524 3,531 3,539
2	2,00	0				2	5,00	0				2	28,00	0			
22,000 22,050 22,100 22,150 22,200	22,000 22,050				2,646 2,654 2,661 2,669 2,676	25,000 25,050 25,100 25,150 25,200	25,050 25,100 25,150 25,200 25,250	3,293 3,300 3,308 3,315 3,323	2,831 2,839 2,846 2,854 2,861	3,293 3,300 3,308 3,315 3,323	3,096 3,104 3,111 3,119 3,126	28,000 28,050 28,100 28,150 28,200	28,100 28,150 28,200	3,743 3,750 3,758 3,765 3,773	3,281 3,289 3,296 3,304 3,311	3,743 3,750 3,758 3,765 3,773	3,546 3,554 3,561 3,569 3,576
22,250 22,300 22,350 22,400 22,450	22,300 22,350 22,400 22,450 22,500	2,880 2,888 2,895 2,903 2,910	2,419 2,426 2,434 2,441 2,449	2,880 2,888 2,895 2,903 2,910	2,684 2,691 2,699 2,706 2,714	25,250 25,300 25,350 25,400 25,450	25,300 25,350 25,400 25,450 25,500	3,330 3,338 3,345 3,353 3,360	2,869 2,876 2,884 2,891 2,899	3,330 3,338 3,345 3,353 3,360	3,134 3,141 3,149 3,156 3,164	28,250 28,300 28,350 28,400 28,450	28,350 28,400 28,450	3,780 3,788 3,795 3,803 3,810	3,319 3,326 3,334 3,341 3,349	3,780 3,788 3,795 3,803 3,810	3,584 3,591 3,599 3,606 3,614
22,500 22,550 22,600 22,650 22,700	22,550 22,600 22,650 22,700 22,750	2,918 2,925 2,933 2,940 2,948	2,456 2,464 2,471 2,479 2,486	2,918 2,925 2,933 2,940 2,948	2,721 2,729 2,736 2,744 2,751	25,500 25,550 25,600 25,650 25,700	25,550 25,600 25,650 25,700 25,750	3,368 3,375 3,383 3,390 3,398	2,906 2,914 2,921 2,929 2,936	3,368 3,375 3,383 3,390 3,398	3,171 3,179 3,186 3,194 3,201	28,500 28,550 28,600 28,650 28,700	28,600 28,650 28,700	3,818 3,825 3,833 3,840 3,848	3,356 3,364 3,371 3,379 3,386	3,818 3,825 3,833 3,840 3,848	3,621 3,629 3,636 3,644 3,651
22,750 22,800 22,850 22,900 22,950	22,800 22,850 22,900 22,950 23,000	2,955 2,963 2,970 2,978 2,985	2,494 2,501 2,509 2,516 2,524	2,955 2,963 2,970 2,978 2,985	2,759 2,766 2,774 2,781 2,789	25,750 25,800 25,850 25,900 25,950	25,800 25,850 25,900 25,950 26,000	3,405 3,413 3,420 3,428 3,435	2,944 2,951 2,959 2,966 2,974	3,405 3,413 3,420 3,428 3,435	3,209 3,216 3,224 3,231 3,239	28,750 28,800 28,850 28,900 28,950	28,850 28,900 28,950	3,855 3,863 3,870 3,878 3,885	3,394 3,401 3,409 3,416 3,424	3,855 3,863 3,870 3,878 3,885	3,659 3,666 3,674 3,681 3,689
2	3,00	0				2	6,00	0				2	29,00	0			
23,000 23,050 23,100 23,150 23,200	23,050 23,100 23,150 23,200 23,250	2,993 3,000 3,008 3,015 3,023	2,531 2,539 2,546 2,554 2,561	2,993 3,000 3,008 3,015 3,023	2,796 2,804 2,811 2,819 2,826	26,000 26,050 26,100 26,150 26,200	26,050 26,100 26,150 26,200 26,250	3,443 3,450 3,458 3,465 3,473	2,981 2,989 2,996 3,004 3,011	3,443 3,450 3,458 3,465 3,473	3,246 3,254 3,261 3,269 3,276	29,000 29,050 29,100 29,150 29,200	29,100 29,150 29,200	3,893 3,900 3,908 3,915 3,923	3,431 3,439 3,446 3,454 3,461	3,893 3,900 3,908 3,915 3,923	3,696 3,704 3,711 3,719 3,726
23,250 23,300 23,350 23,400 23,450	23,300 23,350 23,400 23,450 23,500	3,030 3,038 3,045 3,053 3,060	2,569 2,576 2,584 2,591 2,599	3,030 3,038 3,045 3,053 3,060	2,834 2,841 2,849 2,856 2,864	26,250 26,300 26,350 26,400 26,450	26,300 26,350 26,400 26,450 26,500	3,480 3,488 3,495 3,503 3,510	3,019 3,026 3,034 3,041 3,049	3,480 3,488 3,495 3,503 3,510	3,284 3,291 3,299 3,306 3,314	29,250 29,300 29,350 29,400 29,450	29,350 29,400 29,450	3,930 3,938 3,945 3,953 3,960	3,469 3,476 3,484 3,491 3,499	3,930 3,938 3,945 3,953 3,960	3,734 3,741 3,749 3,756 3,764
23,500 23,550 23,600 23,650 23,700	23,550 23,600 23,650 23,700 23,750	3,068 3,075 3,083 3,090 3,098	2,606 2,614 2,621 2,629 2,636	3,068 3,075 3,083 3,090 3,098	2,871 2,879 2,886 2,894 2,901	26,500 26,550 26,600 26,650 26,700	26,550 26,600 26,650 26,700 26,750	3,518 3,525 3,533 3,540 3,548	3,056 3,064 3,071 3,079 3,086	3,518 3,525 3,533 3,540 3,548	3,321 3,329 3,336 3,344 3,351	29,500 29,550 29,600 29,650 29,700	29,600 29,650 29,700	3,968 3,975 3,983 3,990 3,998	3,506 3,514 3,521 3,529 3,536	3,968 3,975 3,983 3,990 3,998	3,771 3,779 3,786 3,794 3,801
23,750 23,800 23,850 23,900 23,950	23,800 23,850 23,900 23,950 24,000	3,105 3,113 3,120 3,128 3,135	2,644 2,651 2,659 2,666 2,674	3,105 3,113 3,120 3,128 3,135	2,909 2,916 2,924 2,931 2,939	26,750 26,800 26,850 26,900 26,950	26,800 26,850 26,900 26,950 27,000	3,555 3,563 3,570 3,578 3,585	3,094 3,101 3,109 3,116 3,124	3,555 3,563 3,570 3,578 3,585	3,359 3,366 3,374 3,381 3,389	29,750 29,800 29,850 29,900 29,950	29,850 29,900 29,950	4,005 4,013 4,020 4,028 4,035	3,544 3,551 3,559 3,566 3,574	4,005 4,013 4,020 4,028 4,035	3,809 3,816 3,824 3,831 3,839

^{*} This column must also be used by a qualifying widow(er).

If line 43 (taxable income)	•		And yo	u are—		If line 43 (taxable income)	:		And yo	u are—		If line 4 (taxabl	е		And yo	ou are—	
At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold
			Your t	ax is—					Your t	ax is—					Your t	ax is—	
3	0,00	0				3	3,00	0				3	36,00	0			
30,000 30,050 30,100 30,150 30,200	30,050 30,100 30,150 30,200 30,250	4,043 4,050 4,058 4,065 4,073	3,581 3,589 3,596 3,604 3,611	4,043 4,050 4,058 4,065 4,073	3,846 3,854 3,861 3,869 3,876	33,000 33,050 33,100 33,150 33,200	33,050 33,100 33,150 33,200 33,250	4,493 4,500 4,508 4,515 4,523	4,031 4,039 4,046 4,054 4,061	4,493 4,500 4,508 4,515 4,523	4,296 4,304 4,311 4,319 4,326	36,000 36,050 36,100 36,150 36,200	36,100 36,150 36,200	4,943 4,950 4,958 4,965 4,973	4,481 4,489 4,496 4,504 4,511	4,943 4,950 4,958 4,965 4,973	4,746 4,754 4,761 4,769 4,776
30,250 30,300 30,350 30,400 30,450	30,300 30,350 30,400 30,450 30,500	4,080 4,088 4,095 4,103 4,110	3,619 3,626 3,634 3,641 3,649	4,080 4,088 4,095 4,103 4,110	3,884 3,891 3,899 3,906 3,914	33,250 33,300 33,350 33,400 33,450	33,300 33,350 33,400 33,450 33,500	4,530 4,538 4,545 4,553 4,560	4,069 4,076 4,084 4,091 4,099	4,530 4,538 4,545 4,553 4,560	4,334 4,341 4,349 4,356 4,364	36,250 36,300 36,350 36,400 36,450	36,350 36,400 36,450	4,980 4,988 4,995 5,003 5,010	4,519 4,526 4,534 4,541 4,549	4,980 4,988 4,995 5,003 5,010	4,784 4,791 4,799 4,806 4,814
30,500 30,550 30,600 30,650 30,700	30,550 30,600 30,650 30,700 30,750	4,118 4,125 4,133 4,140 4,148	3,656 3,664 3,671 3,679 3,686	4,118 4,125 4,133 4,140 4,148	3,921 3,929 3,936 3,944 3,951	33,500 33,550 33,600 33,650 33,700	33,550 33,600 33,650 33,700 33,750	4,568 4,575 4,583 4,590 4,598	4,106 4,114 4,121 4,129 4,136	4,568 4,575 4,583 4,590 4,598	4,371 4,379 4,386 4,394 4,401	36,500 36,550 36,600 36,650 36,700	36,650 36,700	5,018 5,025 5,033 5,040 5,048	4,556 4,564 4,571 4,579 4,586	5,018 5,025 5,033 5,040 5,048	4,821 4,829 4,836 4,844 4,851
30,750 30,800 30,850 30,900 30,950	30,800 30,850 30,900 30,950 31,000	4,155 4,163 4,170 4,178 4,185	3,694 3,701 3,709 3,716 3,724	4,155 4,163 4,170 4,178 4,185	3,959 3,966 3,974 3,981 3,989	33,750 33,800 33,850 33,900 33,950	33,800 33,850 33,900 33,950 34,000	4,605 4,613 4,620 4,628 4,635	4,144 4,151 4,159 4,166 4,174	4,605 4,613 4,620 4,628 4,635	4,409 4,416 4,424 4,431 4,439	36,750 36,800 36,850 36,900 36,950	36,900 36,950	5,055 5,063 5,070 5,078 5,085	4,594 4,601 4,609 4,616 4,624	5,055 5,063 5,070 5,078 5,085	4,859 4,866 4,874 4,881 4,889
3	31,000					3	4,00	0				3	37,00	0			
31,000 31,050 31,100 31,150 31,200	31,050 31,100 31,150 31,200 31,250	4,193 4,200 4,208 4,215 4,223	3,731 3,739 3,746 3,754 3,761	4,193 4,200 4,208 4,215 4,223	3,996 4,004 4,011 4,019 4,026	34,000 34,050 34,100 34,150 34,200	34,050 34,100 34,150 34,200 34,250	4,643 4,650 4,658 4,665 4,673	4,181 4,189 4,196 4,204 4,211	4,643 4,650 4,658 4,665 4,673	4,446 4,454 4,461 4,469 4,476	37,000 37,050 37,100 37,150 37,200	37,100 37,150 37,200	5,093 5,100 5,108 5,115 5,123	4,631 4,639 4,646 4,654 4,661	5,093 5,100 5,108 5,115 5,123	4,896 4,904 4,911 4,919 4,926
31,250 31,300 31,350 31,400 31,450	31,300 31,350 31,400 31,450 31,500	4,230 4,238 4,245 4,253 4,260	3,769 3,776 3,784 3,791 3,799	4,230 4,238 4,245 4,253 4,260	4,034 4,041 4,049 4,056 4,064	34,250 34,300 34,350 34,400 34,450	34,300 34,350 34,400 34,450 34,500	4,680 4,688 4,695 4,703 4,710	4,219 4,226 4,234 4,241 4,249	4,680 4,688 4,695 4,703 4,710	4,484 4,491 4,499 4,506 4,514	37,250 37,300 37,350 37,400 37,450	37,400 37,450	5,130 5,138 5,145 5,153 5,163	4,669 4,676 4,684 4,691 4,699	5,130 5,138 5,145 5,153 5,163	4,934 4,941 4,949 4,956 4,964
31,500 31,550 31,600 31,650 31,700	31,550 31,600 31,650 31,700 31,750	4,268 4,275 4,283 4,290 4,298	3,806 3,814 3,821 3,829 3,836	4,268 4,275 4,283 4,290 4,298	4,071 4,079 4,086 4,094 4,101	34,500 34,550 34,600 34,650 34,700	34,550 34,600 34,650 34,700 34,750	4,718 4,725 4,733 4,740 4,748	4,256 4,264 4,271 4,279 4,286	4,718 4,725 4,733 4,740 4,748	4,521 4,529 4,536 4,544 4,551	37,500 37,550 37,600 37,650 37,700	37,600 37,650 37,700	5,175 5,188 5,200 5,213 5,225	4,706 4,714 4,721 4,729 4,736	5,175 5,188 5,200 5,213 5,225	4,971 4,979 4,986 4,994 5,001
31,750 31,800 31,850 31,900 31,950	31,800 31,850 31,900 31,950 32,000	4,305 4,313 4,320 4,328 4,335	3,844 3,851 3,859 3,866 3,874	4,305 4,313 4,320 4,328 4,335	4,109 4,116 4,124 4,131 4,139	34,750 34,800 34,850 34,900 34,950	34,800 34,850 34,900 34,950 35,000	4,755 4,763 4,770 4,778 4,785	4,294 4,301 4,309 4,316 4,324	4,755 4,763 4,770 4,778 4,785	4,559 4,566 4,574 4,581 4,589	37,750 37,800 37,850 37,900 37,950	37,850 37,900 37,950	5,238 5,250 5,263 5,275 5,288	4,744 4,751 4,759 4,766 4,774	5,238 5,250 5,263 5,275 5,288	5,009 5,016 5,024 5,031 5,039
3	2,00	0				3	5,00	0				3	38,00	0			
32,000 32,050 32,100 32,150 32,200	32,050 32,100 32,150 32,200 32,250	4,343 4,350 4,358 4,365 4,373	3,881 3,889 3,896 3,904 3,911	4,343 4,350 4,358 4,365 4,373	4,146 4,154 4,161 4,169 4,176	35,000 35,050 35,100 35,150 35,200	35,050 35,100 35,150 35,200 35,250	4,793 4,800 4,808 4,815 4,823	4,331 4,339 4,346 4,354 4,361	4,793 4,800 4,808 4,815 4,823	4,596 4,604 4,611 4,619 4,626	38,000 38,050 38,100 38,150 38,200	38,100 38,150 38,200	5,300 5,313 5,325 5,338 5,350	4,781 4,789 4,796 4,804 4,811	5,300 5,313 5,325 5,338 5,350	5,046 5,054 5,061 5,069 5,076
32,250 32,300 32,350 32,400 32,450	32,300 32,350 32,400 32,450 32,500	4,380 4,388 4,395 4,403 4,410	3,919 3,926 3,934 3,941 3,949	4,380 4,388 4,395 4,403 4,410	4,184 4,191 4,199 4,206 4,214	35,250 35,300 35,350 35,400 35,450	35,300 35,350 35,400 35,450 35,500	4,830 4,838 4,845 4,853 4,860	4,369 4,376 4,384 4,391 4,399	4,830 4,838 4,845 4,853 4,860	4,634 4,641 4,649 4,656 4,664	38,250 38,300 38,350 38,400 38,450	38,350 38,400 38,450	5,363 5,375 5,388 5,400 5,413	4,819 4,826 4,834 4,841 4,849	5,363 5,375 5,388 5,400 5,413	5,084 5,091 5,099 5,106 5,114
32,500 32,550 32,600 32,650 32,700	32,550 32,600 32,650 32,700 32,750	4,418 4,425 4,433 4,440 4,448	3,956 3,964 3,971 3,979 3,986	4,418 4,425 4,433 4,440 4,448	4,221 4,229 4,236 4,244 4,251	35,500 35,550 35,600 35,650 35,700	35,550 35,600 35,650 35,700 35,750	4,868 4,875 4,883 4,890 4,898	4,406 4,414 4,421 4,429 4,436	4,868 4,875 4,883 4,890 4,898	4,671 4,679 4,686 4,694 4,701	38,500 38,550 38,600 38,650 38,700	38,600 38,650 38,700	5,425 5,438 5,450 5,463 5,475	4,856 4,864 4,871 4,879 4,886	5,425 5,438 5,450 5,463 5,475	5,121 5,129 5,136 5,144 5,151
32,750 32,800 32,850 32,900 32,950	32,800 32,850 32,900 32,950 33,000	4,455 4,463 4,470 4,478 4,485	3,994 4,001 4,009 4,016 4,024	4,455 4,463 4,470 4,478 4,485	4,259 4,266 4,274 4,281 4,289	35,750 35,800 35,850 35,900 35,950	35,800 35,850 35,900 35,950 36,000	4,905 4,913 4,920 4,928 4,935	4,444 4,451 4,459 4,466 4,474	4,905 4,913 4,920 4,928 4,935	4,709 4,716 4,724 4,731 4,739	38,750 38,800 38,850 38,900 38,950	38,850 38,900 38,950	5,488 5,500 5,513 5,525 5,538	4,894 4,901 4,909 4,916 4,924	5,488 5,500 5,513 5,525 5,538	5,159 5,166 5,174 5,181 5,189

^{*} This column must also be used by a qualifying widow(er).

If line 43 (taxable income)			And yo	u are—		If line 43 (taxable income)	:		And yo	u are—		If line (taxab	е		And yo	ou are—	
At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing separately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing separately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa-rately	Head of a house- hold
			Your t	ax is—	'				Your t	ax is—					Your t	ax is—	
3	9,00	0				4	2,00	0				4	15,00	0			
39,000 39,050 39,100 39,150 39,200	39,050 39,100 39,150 39,200 39,250	5,550 5,563 5,575 5,588 5,600	4,931 4,939 4,946 4,954 4,961	5,550 5,563 5,575 5,588 5,600	5,196 5,204 5,211 5,219 5,226	42,000 42,050 42,100 42,150 42,200	42,050 42,100 42,150 42,200 42,250	6,300 6,313 6,325 6,338 6,350	5,381 5,389 5,396 5,404 5,411	6,300 6,313 6,325 6,338 6,350	5,646 5,654 5,661 5,669 5,676	45,000 45,050 45,100 45,150 45,200	45,100 45,150 45,200	7,050 7,063 7,075 7,088 7,100	5,831 5,839 5,846 5,854 5,861	7,050 7,063 7,075 7,088 7,100	6,096 6,104 6,111 6,119 6,126
39,250 39,300 39,350 39,400 39,450	39,300 39,350 39,400 39,450 39,500	5,613 5,625 5,638 5,650 5,663	4,969 4,976 4,984 4,991 4,999	5,613 5,625 5,638 5,650 5,663	5,234 5,241 5,249 5,256 5,264	42,250 42,300 42,350 42,400 42,450	42,300 42,350 42,400 42,450 42,500	6,363 6,375 6,388 6,400 6,413	5,419 5,426 5,434 5,441 5,449	6,363 6,375 6,388 6,400 6,413	5,684 5,691 5,699 5,706 5,714	45,250 45,300 45,350 45,400 45,450	45,300 45,350 45,400 45,450	7,113 7,125 7,138 7,150 7,163	5,869 5,876 5,884 5,891 5,899	7,113 7,125 7,138 7,150 7,163	6,134 6,141 6,149 6,156 6,164
39,500 39,550 39,600 39,650 39,700	39,550 39,600 39,650 39,700 39,750	5,675 5,688 5,700 5,713 5,725	5,006 5,014 5,021 5,029 5,036	5,675 5,688 5,700 5,713 5,725	5,271 5,279 5,286 5,294 5,301	42,500 42,550 42,600 42,650 42,700	42,550 42,600 42,650 42,700 42,750	6,425 6,438 6,450 6,463 6,475	5,456 5,464 5,471 5,479 5,486	6,425 6,438 6,450 6,463 6,475	5,721 5,729 5,736 5,744 5,751	45,500 45,550 45,600 45,650 45,700	45,600 45,650 45,700	7,175 7,188 7,200 7,213 7,225	5,906 5,914 5,921 5,929 5,936	7,175 7,188 7,200 7,213 7,225	6,171 6,179 6,186 6,194 6,201
39,750 39,800 39,850 39,900 39,950	39,800 39,850 39,900 39,950 40,000	5,738 5,750 5,763 5,775 5,788	5,044 5,051 5,059 5,066 5,074	5,738 5,750 5,763 5,775 5,788	5,309 5,316 5,324 5,331 5,339	42,750 42,800 42,850 42,900 42,950	42,800 42,850 42,900 42,950 43,000	6,488 6,500 6,513 6,525 6,538	5,494 5,501 5,509 5,516 5,524	6,488 6,500 6,513 6,525 6,538	5,759 5,766 5,774 5,781 5,789	45,750 45,800 45,850 45,900 45,950	45,850 45,900 45,950	7,238 7,250 7,263 7,275 7,288	5,944 5,951 5,959 5,966 5,974	7,238 7,250 7,263 7,275 7,288	6,209 6,216 6,224 6,231 6,239
4	0,00	0				4	3,00	0				4	16,00	0			
40,000 40,050 40,100 40,150 40,200	40,050 40,100 40,150 40,200 40,250	5,800 5,813 5,825 5,838 5,850	5,081 5,089 5,096 5,104 5,111	5,800 5,813 5,825 5,838 5,850	5,346 5,354 5,361 5,369 5,376	43,000 43,050 43,100 43,150 43,200	43,050 43,100 43,150 43,200 43,250	6,550 6,563 6,575 6,588 6,600	5,531 5,539 5,546 5,554 5,561	6,550 6,563 6,575 6,588 6,600	5,796 5,804 5,811 5,819 5,826	46,000 46,050 46,100 46,150 46,200	46,100 46,150 46,200	7,300 7,313 7,325 7,338 7,350	5,981 5,989 5,996 6,004 6,011	7,300 7,313 7,325 7,338 7,350	6,246 6,254 6,261 6,269 6,276
40,250 40,300 40,350 40,400 40,450	40,300 40,350 40,400 40,450 40,500	5,863 5,875 5,888 5,900 5,913	5,119 5,126 5,134 5,141 5,149	5,863 5,875 5,888 5,900 5,913	5,384 5,391 5,399 5,406 5,414	43,250 43,300 43,350 43,400 43,450	43,300 43,350 43,400 43,450 43,500	6,613 6,625 6,638 6,650 6,663	5,569 5,576 5,584 5,591 5,599	6,613 6,625 6,638 6,650 6,663	5,834 5,841 5,849 5,856 5,864	46,250 46,300 46,350 46,400 46,450	46,350 46,400 46,450	7,363 7,375 7,388 7,400 7,413	6,019 6,026 6,034 6,041 6,049	7,363 7,375 7,388 7,400 7,413	6,284 6,291 6,299 6,306 6,314
40,500 40,550 40,600 40,650 40,700	40,550 40,600 40,650 40,700 40,750	5,925 5,938 5,950 5,963 5,975	5,156 5,164 5,171 5,179 5,186	5,925 5,938 5,950 5,963 5,975	5,421 5,429 5,436 5,444 5,451	43,500 43,550 43,600 43,650 43,700	43,550 43,600 43,650 43,700 43,750	6,675 6,688 6,700 6,713 6,725	5,606 5,614 5,621 5,629 5,636	6,675 6,688 6,700 6,713 6,725	5,871 5,879 5,886 5,894 5,901	46,500 46,550 46,600 46,650 46,700	46,600 46,650 46,700	7,425 7,438 7,450 7,463 7,475	6,056 6,064 6,071 6,079 6,086	7,425 7,438 7,450 7,463 7,475	6,321 6,329 6,336 6,344 6,351
40,750 40,800 40,850 40,900 40,950	40,800 40,850 40,900 40,950 41,000	5,988 6,000 6,013 6,025 6,038	5,194 5,201 5,209 5,216 5,224	5,988 6,000 6,013 6,025 6,038	5,459 5,466 5,474 5,481 5,489	43,750 43,800 43,850 43,900 43,950	43,800 43,850 43,900 43,950 44,000	6,738 6,750 6,763 6,775 6,788	5,644 5,651 5,659 5,666 5,674	6,738 6,750 6,763 6,775 6,788	5,909 5,916 5,924 5,931 5,939	46,750 46,800 46,850 46,900 46,950	46,850 46,900 46,950	7,488 7,500 7,513 7,525 7,538	6,094 6,101 6,109 6,116 6,124	7,488 7,500 7,513 7,525 7,538	6,359 6,366 6,374 6,381 6,389
4	1,00	0				4	4,00	0				4	17,00	0			
41,000 41,050 41,100 41,150 41,200	41,050 41,100 41,150 41,200 41,250	6,050 6,063 6,075 6,088 6,100	5,231 5,239 5,246 5,254 5,261	6,050 6,063 6,075 6,088 6,100	5,496 5,504 5,511 5,519 5,526	44,000 44,050 44,100 44,150 44,200	44,050 44,100 44,150 44,200 44,250	6,800 6,813 6,825 6,838 6,850	5,681 5,689 5,696 5,704 5,711	6,800 6,813 6,825 6,838 6,850	5,946 5,954 5,961 5,969 5,976	47,000 47,050 47,100 47,150 47,200	47,100 47,150 47,200	7,550 7,563 7,575 7,588 7,600	6,131 6,139 6,146 6,154 6,161	7,550 7,563 7,575 7,588 7,600	6,396 6,404 6,411 6,419 6,426
41,250 41,300 41,350 41,400 41,450	41,300 41,350 41,400 41,450 41,500	6,113 6,125 6,138 6,150 6,163	5,269 5,276 5,284 5,291 5,299	6,113 6,125 6,138 6,150 6,163	5,534 5,541 5,549 5,556 5,564	44,250 44,300 44,350 44,400 44,450	44,300 44,350 44,400 44,450 44,500	6,863 6,875 6,888 6,900 6,913	5,719 5,726 5,734 5,741 5,749	6,863 6,875 6,888 6,900 6,913	5,984 5,991 5,999 6,006 6,014	47,250 47,300 47,350 47,400 47,450	47,350 47,400 47,450	7,613 7,625 7,638 7,650 7,663	6,169 6,176 6,184 6,191 6,199	7,613 7,625 7,638 7,650 7,663	6,434 6,441 6,449 6,456 6,464
41,500 41,550 41,600 41,650 41,700	41,550 41,600 41,650 41,700 41,750	6,175 6,188 6,200 6,213 6,225	5,306 5,314 5,321 5,329 5,336	6,175 6,188 6,200 6,213 6,225	5,571 5,579 5,586 5,594 5,601	44,500 44,550 44,600 44,650 44,700	44,550 44,600 44,650 44,700 44,750	6,925 6,938 6,950 6,963 6,975	5,756 5,764 5,771 5,779 5,786	6,925 6,938 6,950 6,963 6,975	6,021 6,029 6,036 6,044 6,051	47,500 47,550 47,600 47,650 47,700	47,600 47,650 47,700	7,675 7,688 7,700 7,713 7,725	6,206 6,214 6,221 6,229 6,236	7,675 7,688 7,700 7,713 7,725	6,471 6,479 6,486 6,494 6,501
41,750 41,800 41,850 41,900 41,950	41,800 41,850 41,900 41,950 42,000	6,238 6,250 6,263 6,275 6,288	5,344 5,351 5,359 5,366 5,374	6,238 6,250 6,263 6,275 6,288	5,609 5,616 5,624 5,631 5,639	44,750 44,800 44,850 44,900 44,950	44,800 44,850 44,900 44,950 45,000	6,988 7,000 7,013 7,025 7,038	5,794 5,801 5,809 5,816 5,824	6,988 7,000 7,013 7,025 7,038	6,059 6,066 6,074 6,081 6,089	47,750 47,850 47,850 47,950 47,950	47,850 47,900 47,950	7,738 7,750 7,763 7,775 7,788	6,244 6,251 6,259 6,266 6,274	7,738 7,750 7,763 7,775 7,788	6,509 6,516 6,524 6,531 6,539

^{*} This column must also be used by a qualifying widow(er).

If line 43 (taxable income)	:		And yo	u are—		If line 43 (taxable income)	•		And yo	u are—		If line 4 (taxabl	е		And yo	u are—	
At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold
			Your t	ax is—	'				Your t	ax is—	·				Your t	ax is—	'
4	8,00	0				5	1,00	0				5	4,00	0			
48,000	48,050	7,800	6,281	7,800	6,546	51,000	51,050	8,550	6,731	8,550	7,079	54,000	54,050	9,300	7,181	9,300	7,829
48,050	48,100	7,813	6,289	7,813	6,554	51,050	51,100	8,563	6,739	8,563	7,091	54,050	54,100	9,313	7,189	9,313	7,841
48,100	48,150	7,825	6,296	7,825	6,561	51,100	51,150	8,575	6,746	8,575	7,104	54,100	54,150	9,325	7,196	9,325	7,854
48,150	48,200	7,838	6,304	7,838	6,569	51,150	51,200	8,588	6,754	8,588	7,116	54,150	54,200	9,338	7,204	9,338	7,866
48,200	48,250	7,850	6,311	7,850	6,576	51,200	51,250	8,600	6,761	8,600	7,129	54,200	54,250	9,350	7,211	9,350	7,879
48,250	48,300	7,863	6,319	7,863	6,584	51,250	51,300	8,613	6,769	8,613	7,141	54,250	54,300	9,363	7,219	9,363	7,891
48,300	48,350	7,875	6,326	7,875	6,591	51,300	51,350	8,625	6,776	8,625	7,154	54,300	54,350	9,375	7,226	9,375	7,904
48,350	48,400	7,888	6,334	7,888	6,599	51,350	51,400	8,638	6,784	8,638	7,166	54,350	54,400	9,388	7,234	9,388	7,916
48,400	48,450	7,900	6,341	7,900	6,606	51,400	51,450	8,650	6,791	8,650	7,179	54,400	54,450	9,400	7,241	9,400	7,929
48,450	48,500	7,913	6,349	7,913	6,614	51,450	51,500	8,663	6,799	8,663	7,191	54,450	54,500	9,413	7,249	9,413	7,941
48,500	48,550	7,925	6,356	7,925	6,621	51,500	51,550	8,675	6,806	8,675	7,204	54,500	54,550	9,425	7,256	9,425	7,954
48,550	48,600	7,938	6,364	7,938	6,629	51,550	51,600	8,688	6,814	8,688	7,216	54,550	54,600	9,438	7,264	9,438	7,966
48,600	48,650	7,950	6,371	7,950	6,636	51,600	51,650	8,700	6,821	8,700	7,229	54,600	54,650	9,450	7,271	9,450	7,979
48,650	48,700	7,963	6,379	7,963	6,644	51,650	51,700	8,713	6,829	8,713	7,241	54,650	54,700	9,463	7,279	9,463	7,991
48,700	48,750	7,975	6,386	7,975	6,651	51,700	51,750	8,725	6,836	8,725	7,254	54,700	54,750	9,475	7,286	9,475	8,004
48,750	48,800	7,988	6,394	7,988	6,659	51,750	51,800	8,738	6,844	8,738	7,266	54,750	54,800	9,488	7,294	9,488	8,016
48,800	48,850	8,000	6,401	8,000	6,666	51,800	51,850	8,750	6,851	8,750	7,279	54,800	54,850	9,500	7,301	9,500	8,029
48,850	48,900	8,013	6,409	8,013	6,674	51,850	51,900	8,763	6,859	8,763	7,291	54,850	54,900	9,513	7,309	9,513	8,041
48,900	48,950	8,025	6,416	8,025	6,681	51,900	51,950	8,775	6,866	8,775	7,304	54,900	54,950	9,525	7,316	9,525	8,054
48,950	49,000	8,038	6,424	8,038	6,689	51,950	52,000	8,788	6,874	8,788	7,316	54,950	55,000	9,538	7,324	9,538	8,066
4	9,00	0				5	2,00	0				5	55,00	0			
49,000	49,050	8,050	6,431	8,050	6,696	52,000	52,050	8,800	6,881	8,800	7,329	55,000	55,050	9,550	7,331	9,550	8,079
49,050	49,100	8,063	6,439	8,063	6,704	52,050	52,100	8,813	6,889	8,813	7,341	55,050	55,100	9,563	7,339	9,563	8,091
49,100	49,150	8,075	6,446	8,075	6,711	52,100	52,150	8,825	6,896	8,825	7,354	55,100	55,150	9,575	7,346	9,575	8,104
49,150	49,200	8,088	6,454	8,088	6,719	52,150	52,200	8,838	6,904	8,838	7,366	55,150	55,200	9,588	7,354	9,588	8,116
49,200	49,250	8,100	6,461	8,100	6,726	52,200	52,250	8,850	6,911	8,850	7,379	55,200	55,250	9,600	7,361	9,600	8,129
49,250	49,300	8,113	6,469	8,113	6,734	52,250	52,300	8,863	6,919	8,863	7,391	55,250	55,300	9,613	7,369	9,613	8,141
49,300	49,350	8,125	6,476	8,125	6,741	52,300	52,350	8,875	6,926	8,875	7,404	55,300	55,350	9,625	7,376	9,625	8,154
49,350	49,400	8,138	6,484	8,138	6,749	52,350	52,400	8,888	6,934	8,888	7,416	55,350	55,400	9,638	7,384	9,638	8,166
49,400	49,450	8,150	6,491	8,150	6,756	52,400	52,450	8,900	6,941	8,900	7,429	55,400	55,450	9,650	7,391	9,650	8,179
49,450	49,500	8,163	6,499	8,163	6,764	52,450	52,500	8,913	6,949	8,913	7,441	55,450	55,500	9,663	7,399	9,663	8,191
49,500	49,550	8,175	6,506	8,175	6,771	52,500	52,550	8,925	6,956	8,925	7,454	55,500	55,550	9,675	7,406	9,675	8,204
49,550	49,600	8,188	6,514	8,188	6,779	52,550	52,600	8,938	6,964	8,938	7,466	55,550	55,600	9,688	7,414	9,688	8,216
49,600	49,650	8,200	6,521	8,200	6,786	52,600	52,650	8,950	6,971	8,950	7,479	55,600	55,650	9,700	7,421	9,700	8,229
49,650	49,700	8,213	6,529	8,213	6,794	52,650	52,700	8,963	6,979	8,963	7,491	55,650	55,700	9,713	7,429	9,713	8,241
49,700	49,750	8,225	6,536	8,225	6,801	52,700	52,750	8,975	6,986	8,975	7,504	55,700	55,750	9,725	7,436	9,725	8,254
49,750	49,800	8,238	6,544	8,238	6,809	52,750	52,800	8,988	6,994	8,988	7,516	55,750		9,738	7,444	9,738	8,266
49,800	49,850	8,250	6,551	8,250	6,816	52,800	52,850	9,000	7,001	9,000	7,529	55,800		9,750	7,451	9,750	8,279
49,850	49,900	8,263	6,559	8,263	6,824	52,850	52,900	9,013	7,009	9,013	7,541	55,850		9,763	7,459	9,763	8,291
49,900	49,950	8,275	6,566	8,275	6,831	52,900	52,950	9,025	7,016	9,025	7,554	55,900		9,775	7,466	9,775	8,304
49,950	50,000	8,288	6,574	8,288	6,839	52,950	53,000	9,038	7,024	9,038	7,566	55,950		9,788	7,474	9,788	8,316
5	0,00	0				5	3,00	0				5	6,00	0			
50,000	50,050	8,300	6,581	8,300	6,846	53,000	53,050	9,050	7,031	9,050	7,579	56,000	56,050	9,800	7,481	9,800	8,329
50,050	50,100	8,313	6,589	8,313	6,854	53,050	53,100	9,063	7,039	9,063	7,591	56,050	56,100	9,813	7,489	9,813	8,341
50,100	50,150	8,325	6,596	8,325	6,861	53,100	53,150	9,075	7,046	9,075	7,604	56,100	56,150	9,825	7,496	9,825	8,354
50,150	50,200	8,338	6,604	8,338	6,869	53,150	53,200	9,088	7,054	9,088	7,616	56,150	56,200	9,838	7,504	9,838	8,366
50,200	50,250	8,350	6,611	8,350	6,879	53,200	53,250	9,100	7,061	9,100	7,629	56,200	56,250	9,850	7,511	9,850	8,379
50,250	50,300	8,363	6,619	8,363	6,891	53,250	53,300	9,113	7,069	9,113	7,641	56,250	56,300	9,863	7,519	9,863	8,391
50,300	50,350	8,375	6,626	8,375	6,904	53,300	53,350	9,125	7,076	9,125	7,654	56,300	56,350	9,875	7,526	9,875	8,404
50,350	50,400	8,388	6,634	8,388	6,916	53,350	53,400	9,138	7,084	9,138	7,666	56,350	56,400	9,888	7,534	9,888	8,416
50,400	50,450	8,400	6,641	8,400	6,929	53,400	53,450	9,150	7,091	9,150	7,679	56,400	56,450	9,900	7,541	9,900	8,429
50,450	50,500	8,413	6,649	8,413	6,941	53,450	53,500	9,163	7,099	9,163	7,691	56,450	56,500	9,913	7,549	9,913	8,441
50,500	50,550	8,425	6,656	8,425	6,954	53,500	53,550	9,175	7,106	9,175	7,704	56,500	56,550	9,925	7,556	9,925	8,454
50,550	50,600	8,438	6,664	8,438	6,966	53,550	53,600	9,188	7,114	9,188	7,716	56,550	56,600	9,938	7,564	9,938	8,466
50,600	50,650	8,450	6,671	8,450	6,979	53,600	53,650	9,200	7,121	9,200	7,729	56,600	56,650	9,950	7,571	9,950	8,479
50,650	50,700	8,463	6,679	8,463	6,991	53,650	53,700	9,213	7,129	9,213	7,741	56,650	56,700	9,963	7,579	9,963	8,491
50,700	50,750	8,475	6,686	8,475	7,004	53,700	53,750	9,225	7,136	9,225	7,754	56,700	56,750	9,975	7,586	9,975	8,504
50,750	50,800	8,488	6,694	8,488	7,016	53,750	53,800	9,238	7,144	9,238	7,766	56,750	56,800	9,988	7,594	9,988	8,516
50,800	50,850	8,500	6,701	8,500	7,029	53,800	53,850	9,250	7,151	9,250	7,779	56,800	56,850	10,000	7,601	10,000	8,529
50,850	50,900	8,513	6,709	8,513	7,041	53,850	53,900	9,263	7,159	9,263	7,791	56,850	56,900	10,013	7,609	10,013	8,541
50,900	50,950	8,525	6,716	8,525	7,054	53,900	53,950	9,275	7,166	9,275	7,804	56,900	56,950	10,025	7,616	10,025	8,554
50,950	51,000	8,538	6,724	8,538	7,066	53,950	54,000	9,288	7,174	9,288	7,816	56,950	57,000	10,038	7,624	10,038	8,566

^{*} This column must also be used by a qualifying widow(er).

If line 43			And yo	ou are—		If line 43			And yo	u are—		If line	ole		And yo	ou are—	
At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa-rately	Head of a house-hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing separately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa-rately	Head of a house-hold
			Your t	ax is—	·				Your t	ax is—	'				Your t	ax is—	'
5	7,00	0				6	0,00	0					63,00	00			
57,000 57,050 57,100 57,150 57,200	57,050 57,100 57,150 57,200 57,250	10,050 10,063 10,075 10,088 10,100	7,631 7,639 7,646 7,654 7,661	10,050 10,063 10,075 10,088 10,100	8,579 8,591 8,604 8,616 8,629	60,000 60,050 60,100 60,150 60,200	60,050 60,100 60,150 60,200 60,250	10,800 10,813 10,825 10,838 10,850	8,081 8,089 8,096 8,104 8,111	10,800 10,813 10,825 10,838 10,850	9,329 9,341 9,354 9,366 9,379	63,05 63,05 63,15 63,15 63,20	60 63,100 60 63,150 60 63,200	11,550 11,563 11,575 11,588 11,600	8,531 8,539 8,546 8,554 8,561	11,550 11,563 11,575 11,588 11,600	10,079 10,091 10,104 10,116 10,129
57,250 57,300 57,350 57,400 57,450	57,300 57,350 57,400 57,450 57,500	10,113 10,125 10,138 10,150 10,163	7,669 7,676 7,684 7,691 7,699	10,113 10,125 10,138 10,150 10,163	8,641 8,654 8,666 8,679 8,691	60,250 60,300 60,350 60,400 60,450	60,300 60,350 60,400 60,450 60,500	10,863 10,875 10,888 10,900 10,913	8,119 8,126 8,134 8,141 8,149	10,863 10,875 10,888 10,900 10,913	9,391 9,404 9,416 9,429 9,441	63,25 63,35 63,45 63,45	63,350 60 63,400 60 63,450	11,613 11,625 11,638 11,650 11,663	8,569 8,576 8,584 8,591 8,599	11,613 11,625 11,638 11,650 11,663	10,141 10,154 10,166 10,179 10,191
57,500 57,550 57,600 57,650 57,700	57,550 57,600 57,650 57,700 57,750	10,175 10,188 10,200 10,213 10,225	7,706 7,714 7,721 7,729 7,736	10,175 10,188 10,200 10,213 10,225	8,704 8,716 8,729 8,741 8,754	60,500 60,550 60,600 60,650 60,700	60,550 60,600 60,650 60,700 60,750	10,925 10,938 10,950 10,963 10,975	8,156 8,164 8,171 8,179 8,186	10,925 10,938 10,950 10,963 10,975	9,454 9,466 9,479 9,491 9,504	63,50 63,50 63,60 63,60 63,70	60 63,600 60 63,650 60 63,700	11,675 11,688 11,700 11,713 11,725	8,606 8,614 8,621 8,629 8,636	11,675 11,688 11,700 11,713 11,725	10,204 10,216 10,229 10,241 10,254
57,750 57,800 57,850 57,900 57,950	57,800 57,850 57,900 57,950 58,000	10,238 10,250 10,263 10,275 10,288	7,744 7,751 7,759 7,766 7,774	10,238 10,250 10,263 10,275 10,288	8,766 8,779 8,791 8,804 8,816	60,750 60,800 60,850 60,900 60,950	60,800 60,850 60,900 60,950 61,000	10,988 11,000 11,013 11,025 11,038	8,194 8,201 8,209 8,216 8,224	10,988 11,000 11,013 11,025 11,038	9,516 9,529 9,541 9,554 9,566	63,75 63,80 63,85 63,95	63,850 60 63,900 60 63,950	11,738 11,750 11,763 11,775 11,788	8,644 8,651 8,659 8,666 8,674	11,738 11,750 11,763 11,775 11,788	10,266 10,279 10,291 10,304 10,316
5	8,00												64,00	00			
58,000 58,050 58,100 58,150 58,200	58,050 58,100 58,150 58,200 58,250	10,300 10,313 10,325 10,338 10,350	7,781 7,789 7,796 7,804 7,811	10,300 10,313 10,325 10,338 10,350	8,829 8,841 8,854 8,866 8,879	61,000 61,050 61,100 61,150 61,200	61,050 61,100 61,150 61,200 61,250	11,050 11,063 11,075 11,088 11,100	8,231 8,239 8,246 8,254 8,261	11,050 11,063 11,075 11,088 11,100	9,579 9,591 9,604 9,616 9,629	64,00 64,00 64,10 64,10 64,10	60 64,100 60 64,150 60 64,200	11,800 11,813 11,825 11,838 11,850	8,681 8,689 8,696 8,704 8,711	11,800 11,813 11,825 11,838 11,850	10,329 10,341 10,354 10,366 10,379
58,250 58,300 58,350 58,400 58,450	58,300 58,350 58,400 58,450 58,500	10,363 10,375 10,388 10,400 10,413	7,819 7,826 7,834 7,841 7,849	10,363 10,375 10,388 10,400 10,413	8,891 8,904 8,916 8,929 8,941	61,250 61,300 61,350 61,400 61,450	61,300 61,350 61,400 61,450 61,500	11,113 11,125 11,138 11,150 11,163	8,269 8,276 8,284 8,291 8,299	11,113 11,125 11,138 11,150 11,163	9,641 9,654 9,666 9,679 9,691	64,25 64,30 64,35 64,40	64,350 60 64,400 60 64,450	11,863 11,875 11,888 11,900 11,913	8,719 8,726 8,734 8,741 8,749	11,863 11,875 11,888 11,900 11,913	10,391 10,404 10,416 10,429 10,441
58,500 58,550 58,600 58,650 58,700	58,550 58,600 58,650 58,700 58,750	10,425 10,438 10,450 10,463 10,475	7,856 7,864 7,871 7,879 7,886	10,425 10,438 10,450 10,463 10,475	8,954 8,966 8,979 8,991 9,004	61,500 61,550 61,600 61,650 61,700	61,550 61,600 61,650 61,700 61,750	11,175 11,188 11,200 11,213 11,225	8,306 8,314 8,321 8,329 8,336	11,175 11,188 11,200 11,213 11,225	9,704 9,716 9,729 9,741 9,754	64,50 64,60 64,60 64,60	60 64,600 60 64,650 60 64,700	11,925 11,938 11,950 11,963 11,975	8,756 8,764 8,771 8,779 8,786	11,925 11,938 11,950 11,963 11,975	10,454 10,466 10,479 10,491 10,504
58,750 58,800 58,850 58,900 58,950	58,800 58,850 58,900 58,950 59,000	10,488 10,500 10,513 10,525 10,538	7,894 7,901 7,909 7,916 7,924	10,488 10,500 10,513 10,525 10,538	9,016 9,029 9,041 9,054 9,066	61,750 61,800 61,850 61,900 61,950	61,800 61,850 61,900 61,950 62,000	11,238 11,250 11,263 11,275 11,288	8,344 8,351 8,359 8,366 8,374	11,238 11,250 11,263 11,275 11,288	9,766 9,779 9,791 9,804 9,816	64,75 64,80 64,85 64,90 64,95	64,850 60 64,900 60 64,950	11,988 12,000 12,013 12,025 12,038	8,794 8,801 8,809 8,816 8,824	11,988 12,000 12,013 12,025 12,038	10,516 10,529 10,541 10,554 10,566
5	9,00	0				6	2,00	0					65,00	00			
59,000 59,050 59,100 59,150 59,200	59,050 59,100 59,150 59,200 59,250	10,550 10,563 10,575 10,588 10,600	7,931 7,939 7,946 7,954 7,961	10,550 10,563 10,575 10,588 10,600	9,079 9,091 9,104 9,116 9,129	62,000 62,050 62,100 62,150 62,200	62,050 62,100 62,150 62,200 62,250	11,300 11,313 11,325 11,338 11,350	8,381 8,389 8,396 8,404 8,411	11,300 11,313 11,325 11,338 11,350	9,829 9,841 9,854 9,866 9,879	65,00 65,00 65,10 65,10 65,20	60 65,100 65,150 60 65,200	12,063 12,075 12,088	8,831 8,839 8,846 8,854 8,861	12,050 12,063 12,075 12,088 12,100	10,579 10,591 10,604 10,616 10,629
59,250 59,300 59,350 59,400 59,450	59,300 59,350 59,400 59,450 59,500	10,613 10,625 10,638 10,650 10,663	7,969 7,976 7,984 7,991 7,999	10,613 10,625 10,638 10,650 10,663	9,141 9,154 9,166 9,179 9,191	62,250 62,300 62,350 62,400 62,450	62,300 62,350 62,400 62,450 62,500	11,363 11,375 11,388 11,400 11,413	8,419 8,426 8,434 8,441 8,449	11,363 11,375 11,388 11,400 11,413	9,891 9,904 9,916 9,929 9,941	65,25 65,35 65,35 65,45	00 65,350 60 65,400 00 65,450	12,113 12,125 12,138 12,150 12,163	8,869 8,876 8,884 8,891 8,899	12,113 12,125 12,138 12,150 12,163	10,641 10,654 10,666 10,679 10,691
59,500 59,550 59,600 59,650 59,700	59,550 59,600 59,650 59,700 59,750	10,675 10,688 10,700 10,713 10,725	8,006 8,014 8,021 8,029 8,036	10,675 10,688 10,700 10,713 10,725	9,204 9,216 9,229 9,241 9,254	62,500 62,550 62,600 62,650 62,700	62,550 62,600 62,650 62,700 62,750	11,425 11,438 11,450 11,463 11,475	8,456 8,464 8,471 8,479 8,486	11,425 11,438 11,450 11,463 11,475	9,954 9,966 9,979 9,991 10,004	65,56 65,66 65,66 65,66	60 65,600 00 65,650 60 65,700	12,175 12,188 12,200 12,213 12,225	8,906 8,914 8,921 8,929 8,936	12,175 12,188 12,200 12,213 12,225	10,704 10,716 10,729 10,741 10,754
59,750 59,800 59,850 59,900 59,950	59,800 59,850 59,900 59,950 60,000	10,738 10,750 10,763 10,775 10,788	8,044 8,051 8,059 8,066 8,074	10,738 10,750 10,763 10,775 10,788	9,266 9,279 9,291 9,304 9,316	62,750 62,800 62,850 62,900 62,950	62,800 62,850 62,900 62,950 63,000	11,488 11,500 11,513 11,525 11,538	8,494 8,501 8,509 8,516 8,524	11,488 11,500 11,513 11,525 11,538	10,016 10,029 10,041 10,054 10,066	65,75 65,85 65,85 65,95	65,850 60 65,900 60 65,950	12,238 12,250 12,263 12,275 12,288	8,944 8,951 8,959 8,966 8,974	12,238 12,250 12,263 12,275 12,288	10,766 10,779 10,791 10,804 10,816

^{*} This column must also be used by a qualifying widow(er).

14 Ibr = 44	•					14 15 44	,					14 15	10				
If line 43 (taxable income)	•		And yo	u are—		If line 43 (taxable income)	:		And yo	ou are—		If line 4 (taxabl income	е		And yo	ou are—	
At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold
			Your t	ax is—					Your t	ax is—					Your t	ax is—	
6	6,00	0				6	9,00	0				7	72,00	0			
66,000 66,050 66,100 66,150 66,200	66,050 66,100 66,150 66,200 66,250	12,300 12,313 12,325 12,338 12,350	8,981 8,989 8,996 9,004 9,011	12,300 12,313 12,325 12,338 12,350	10,829 10,841 10,854 10,866 10,879	69,000 69,050 69,100 69,150 69,200	69,050 69,100 69,150 69,200 69,250	13,050 13,063 13,075 13,088 13,100	9,431 9,439 9,446 9,454 9,461	13,050 13,063 13,075 13,088 13,100	11,579 11,591 11,604 11,616 11,629	72,000 72,050 72,100 72,150 72,200	72,100 72,150 72,200	13,800 13,813 13,825 13,838 13,850	9,881 9,889 9,896 9,904 9,911	13,800 13,813 13,825 13,838 13,850	12,329 12,341 12,354 12,366 12,379
66,250 66,300 66,350 66,400 66,450	66,300 66,350 66,400 66,450 66,500	12,363 12,375 12,388 12,400 12,413	9,019 9,026 9,034 9,041 9,049	12,363 12,375 12,388 12,400 12,413	10,891 10,904 10,916 10,929 10,941	69,250 69,300 69,350 69,400 69,450	69,300 69,350 69,400 69,450 69,500	13,113 13,125 13,138 13,150 13,163	9,469 9,476 9,484 9,491 9,499	13,113 13,125 13,138 13,150 13,163	11,641 11,654 11,666 11,679 11,691	72,250 72,300 72,350 72,400 72,450	72,350 72,400 72,450	13,863 13,875 13,888 13,900 13,913	9,919 9,926 9,934 9,941 9,949	13,863 13,875 13,888 13,900 13,913	12,391 12,404 12,416 12,429 12,441
66,500 66,550 66,600 66,650 66,700	00 66,550 12,425 9,056 12,425 10, 50 66,600 12,438 9,064 12,438 10, 00 66,650 12,450 9,071 12,450 10, 50 66,700 12,463 9,079 12,463 10, 00 66,750 12,475 9,086 12,475 11, 50 66,800 12,488 9,094 12,488 12,481 00 66,850 12,500 9,101 12,500 11, 50 66,900 12,513 9,109 12,513 11,				10,954 10,966 10,979 10,991 11,004	69,500 69,550 69,600 69,650 69,700	69,550 69,600 69,650 69,700 69,750	13,175 13,188 13,200 13,213 13,225	9,506 9,514 9,521 9,529 9,536	13,175 13,188 13,200 13,213 13,225	11,704 11,716 11,729 11,741 11,754	72,500 72,550 72,600 72,650 72,700	72,600 72,650 72,700	13,925 13,938 13,950 13,963 13,975	9,956 9,964 9,971 9,979 9,986	13,925 13,938 13,950 13,963 13,975	12,454 12,466 12,479 12,491 12,504
66,750 66,800 66,850 66,900 66,950	66,850 66,900	12,500 12,513	9,101 9,109	12,500 12,513	11,016 11,029 11,041 11,054 11,066	69,750 69,800 69,850 69,900 69,950	69,800 69,850 69,900 69,950 70,000	13,238 13,250 13,263 13,275 13,288	9,544 9,551 9,559 9,566 9,574	13,238 13,250 13,263 13,275 13,288	11,766 11,779 11,791 11,804 11,816	72,750 72,800 72,850 72,900 72,950	72,850 72,900 72,950	13,988 14,000 14,013 14,025 14,038	9,994 10,001 10,009 10,016 10,024	13,988 14,000 14,013 14,025 14,038	12,516 12,529 12,541 12,554 12,566
6	7,00	0				7	0,00	0				7	73,00	0			
67,000 67,050 67,100 67,150 67,200	050 67,100 12,563 9,139 12,563 1:00 00 67,150 12,575 9,146 12,575 1:00 150 67,200 12,588 9,154 12,588 1:00 200 67,250 12,600 9,161 12,600 1:00				11,079 11,091 11,104 11,116 11,129	70,000 70,050 70,100 70,150 70,200	70,050 70,100 70,150 70,200 70,250	13,300 13,313 13,325 13,338 13,350	9,581 9,589 9,596 9,604 9,611	13,300 13,313 13,325 13,338 13,350	11,829 11,841 11,854 11,866 11,879	73,000 73,050 73,100 73,150 73,200	73,100 73,150 73,200	14,050 14,063 14,075 14,088 14,100	10,031 10,039 10,046 10,054 10,061	14,050 14,063 14,075 14,088 14,100	12,579 12,591 12,604 12,616 12,629
67,250 67,300 67,350 67,400 67,450	67,300 67,350 67,400 67,450 67,500	12,613 12,625 12,638 12,650 12,663	9,169 9,176 9,184 9,191 9,199	12,613 12,625 12,638 12,650 12,663	11,141 11,154 11,166 11,179 11,191	70,250 70,300 70,350 70,400 70,450	70,300 70,350 70,400 70,450 70,500	13,363 13,375 13,388 13,400 13,413	9,619 9,626 9,634 9,641 9,649	13,363 13,375 13,388 13,400 13,413	11,891 11,904 11,916 11,929 11,941	73,250 73,300 73,350 73,400 73,450	73,350 73,400 73,450	14,113 14,125 14,138 14,150 14,163	10,069 10,076 10,084 10,091 10,099	14,113 14,125 14,138 14,150 14,163	12,641 12,654 12,666 12,679 12,691
67,500 67,550 67,600 67,650 67,700	67,550 67,600 67,650 67,700 67,750	12,675 12,688 12,700 12,713 12,725	9,206 9,214 9,221 9,229 9,236	12,675 12,688 12,700 12,713 12,725	11,204 11,216 11,229 11,241 11,254	70,500 70,550 70,600 70,650 70,700	70,550 70,600 70,650 70,700 70,750	13,425 13,438 13,450 13,463 13,475	9,656 9,664 9,671 9,679 9,686	13,425 13,438 13,450 13,463 13,475	11,954 11,966 11,979 11,991 12,004	73,500 73,550 73,600 73,650 73,700	73,600 73,650 73,700	14,175 14,188 14,200 14,213 14,225	10,106 10,114 10,121 10,129 10,136	14,175 14,188 14,200 14,213 14,225	12,704 12,716 12,729 12,741 12,754
67,750 67,800 67,850 67,900 67,950	67,800 67,850 67,900 67,950 68,000	12,738 12,750 12,763 12,775 12,788	9,244 9,251 9,259 9,266 9,274	12,738 12,750 12,763 12,775 12,788	11,266 11,279 11,291 11,304 11,316	70,750 70,800 70,850 70,900 70,950	70,800 70,850 70,900 70,950 71,000	13,488 13,500 13,513 13,525 13,538	9,694 9,701 9,709 9,716 9,724	13,488 13,500 13,513 13,525 13,538	12,016 12,029 12,041 12,054 12,066	73,750 73,800 73,850 73,900 73,950	73,850 73,900 73,950	14,238 14,250 14,263 14,275 14,288	10,144 10,151 10,159 10,166 10,174	14,238 14,250 14,263 14,275 14,288	12,766 12,779 12,791 12,804 12,816
6	8,00	0				7	1,00	0				7	74,00	0			
68,000 68,050 68,100 68,150 68,200	68,050 68,100 68,150 68,200 68,250	12,800 12,813 12,825 12,838 12,850	9,281 9,289 9,296 9,304 9,311	12,800 12,813 12,825 12,838 12,850	11,329 11,341 11,354 11,366 11,379	71,000 71,050 71,100 71,150 71,200	71,050 71,100 71,150 71,200 71,250	13,550 13,563 13,575 13,588 13,600	9,731 9,739 9,746 9,754 9,761	13,550 13,563 13,575 13,588 13,600	12,079 12,091 12,104 12,116 12,129	74,000 74,050 74,100 74,150 74,200	74,100 74,150 74,200	14,300 14,313 14,325 14,338 14,350	10,181 10,189 10,196 10,204 10,211	14,300 14,313 14,325 14,338 14,350	12,829 12,841 12,854 12,866 12,879
68,250 68,300 68,350 68,400 68,450	150 68,200 12,838 9,304 12,838 11 200 68,250 12,850 9,311 12,850 11 250 68,300 12,863 9,319 12,863 11 330 68,350 12,875 9,326 12,875 11 350 68,400 12,888 9,334 12,888 11 400 68,450 12,900 9,341 12,900 11 450 68,500 12,913 9,349 12,913 11				11,391 11,404 11,416 11,429 11,441	71,250 71,300 71,350 71,400 71,450	71,300 71,350 71,400 71,450 71,500	13,613 13,625 13,638 13,650 13,663	9,769 9,776 9,784 9,791 9,799	13,613 13,625 13,638 13,650 13,663	12,141 12,154 12,166 12,179 12,191	74,250 74,300 74,350 74,400 74,450	74,350 74,400 74,450	14,363 14,375 14,388 14,400 14,413	10,219 10,226 10,234 10,241 10,249	14,363 14,375 14,388 14,400 14,413	12,891 12,904 12,916 12,929 12,941
68,500 68,550 68,600 68,650 68,700	68,550 68,600 68,650 68,700 68,750	12,925 12,938 12,950 12,963 12,975	9,356 9,364 9,371 9,379 9,386	12,925 12,938 12,950 12,963 12,975	11,454 11,466 11,479 11,491 11,504	71,500 71,550 71,600 71,650 71,700	71,550 71,600 71,650 71,700 71,750	13,675 13,688 13,700 13,713 13,725	9,806 9,814 9,821 9,829 9,836	13,675 13,688 13,700 13,713 13,725	12,204 12,216 12,229 12,241 12,254	74,500 74,550 74,600 74,650 74,700	74,600 74,650 74,700	14,425 14,438 14,450 14,463 14,475	10,256 10,264 10,271 10,279 10,286	14,425 14,438 14,450 14,463 14,475	12,954 12,966 12,979 12,991 13,004
68,750 68,800 68,850 68,900 68,950	68,800 68,850 68,900 68,950 69,000	12,988 13,000 13,013 13,025 13,038	9,394 9,401 9,409 9,416 9,424	12,988 13,000 13,013 13,025 13,038	11,516 11,529 11,541 11,554 11,566	71,750 71,800 71,850 71,900 71,950	71,800 71,850 71,900 71,950 72,000	13,738 13,750 13,763 13,775 13,788	9,844 9,851 9,859 9,866 9,874	13,738 13,750 13,763 13,775 13,788	12,266 12,279 12,291 12,304 12,316	74,750 74,800 74,850 74,900 74,950	74,850 74,900 74,950	14,488 14,500 14,513 14,525 14,538	10,294 10,301 10,309 10,319 10,331	14,488 14,500 14,513 14,525 14,538	13,016 13,029 13,041 13,054 13,066

^{*} This column must also be used by a qualifying widow(er).

If line 43			And yo	u are—		If line 43			And yo	u are—		If line	le		And yo	u are—	
At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing separately	Head of a house-hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing separately	Head of a house-hold
			Your t	ax is—	'				Your t	ax is—	'				Your t	ax is—	
7	5,00	0				7	8,00	0				8	31,00	0			
75,000 75,050 75,100 75,150 75,200	75,050 75,100 75,150 75,200 75,250	14,550 14,563 14,575 14,588 14,600	10,344 10,356 10,369 10,381 10,394	14,550 14,563 14,575 14,588 14,600	13,079 13,091 13,104 13,116 13,129	78,000 78,050 78,100 78,150 78,200	78,050 78,100 78,150 78,200 78,250	15,300 15,313 15,325 15,338 15,350	11,094 11,106 11,119 11,131 11,144	15,373 15,387 15,401 15,415 15,429	13,829 13,841 13,854 13,866 13,879	81,000 81,050 81,100 81,150 81,200	81,100 81,150 81,200	16,050 16,063 16,075 16,088 16,100	11,844 11,856 11,869 11,881 11,894	16,213 16,227 16,241 16,255 16,269	14,579 14,591 14,604 14,616 14,629
75,250 75,300 75,350 75,400 75,450	75,300 75,350 75,400 75,450 75,500	14,613 14,625 14,638 14,650 14,663	10,406 10,419 10,431 10,444 10,456	14,613 14,625 14,638 14,650 14,663	13,141 13,154 13,166 13,179 13,191	78,250 78,300 78,350 78,400 78,450	78,300 78,350 78,400 78,450 78,500	15,363 15,375 15,388 15,400 15,413	11,156 11,169 11,181 11,194 11,206	15,443 15,457 15,471 15,485 15,499	13,891 13,904 13,916 13,929 13,941	81,250 81,300 81,350 81,400 81,450	81,350 81,400 81,450	16,113 16,125 16,138 16,150 16,163	11,906 11,919 11,931 11,944 11,956	16,283 16,297 16,311 16,325 16,339	14,641 14,654 14,666 14,679 14,691
75,500 75,550 75,600 75,650 75,700	75,550 75,600 75,650 75,700 75,750	14,675 14,688 14,700 14,713 14,725	10,469 10,481 10,494 10,506 10,519	14,675 14,688 14,701 14,715 14,729	13,204 13,216 13,229 13,241 13,254	78,500 78,550 78,600 78,650 78,700	78,550 78,600 78,650 78,700 78,750	15,425 15,438 15,450 15,463 15,475	11,219 11,231 11,244 11,256 11,269	15,513 15,527 15,541 15,555 15,569	13,954 13,966 13,979 13,991 14,004	81,500 81,550 81,600 81,650 81,700	81,600 81,650 81,700	16,175 16,188 16,200 16,213 16,225	11,969 11,981 11,994 12,006 12,019	16,353 16,367 16,381 16,395 16,409	14,704 14,716 14,729 14,741 14,754
75,750 75,800 75,850 75,900 75,950	75,800 75,850 75,900 75,950 76,000	14,738 14,750 14,763 14,775 14,788	10,531 10,544 10,556 10,569 10,581	14,743 14,757 14,771 14,785 14,799	13,266 13,279 13,291 13,304 13,316	78,750 78,800 78,850 78,900 78,950	78,800 78,850 78,900 78,950 79,000	15,488 15,500 15,513 15,525 15,538	11,281 11,294 11,306 11,319 11,331	15,583 15,597 15,611 15,625 15,639	14,016 14,029 14,041 14,054 14,066	81,750 81,800 81,850 81,900 81,950	81,850 81,900 81,950	16,238 16,250 16,263 16,275 16,288	12,031 12,044 12,056 12,069 12,081	16,423 16,437 16,451 16,465 16,479	14,766 14,779 14,791 14,804 14,816
7	6,00	0				7	9,00	0				1	32,00	0			
76,000 76,050 76,100 76,150 76,200	76,000 76,050 14,800 10,594 14,813 76,100 14,813 10,606 14,827 76,150 14,825 10,619 14,841 76,200 14,838 10,631 14,855 76,250 14,850 10,644 14,869 76,300 14,863 10,656 14,883				13,329 13,341 13,354 13,366 13,379	79,000 79,050 79,100 79,150 79,200	79,050 79,100 79,150 79,200 79,250	15,550 15,563 15,575 15,588 15,600	11,344 11,356 11,369 11,381 11,394	15,653 15,667 15,681 15,695 15,709	14,079 14,091 14,104 14,116 14,129	82,000 82,050 82,100 82,150 82,200	82,100 82,150 82,200	16,300 16,313 16,325 16,338 16,350	12,094 12,106 12,119 12,131 12,144	16,493 16,507 16,521 16,535 16,549	14,829 14,841 14,854 14,866 14,879
76,250 76,300 76,350 76,400 76,450	76,300 76,350 76,400 76,450 76,500	14,863 14,875 14,888 14,900 14,913	10,656 10,669 10,681 10,694 10,706	14,883 14,897 14,911 14,925 14,939	13,391 13,404 13,416 13,429 13,441	79,250 79,300 79,350 79,400 79,450	79,300 79,350 79,400 79,450 79,500	15,613 15,625 15,638 15,650 15,663	11,406 11,419 11,431 11,444 11,456	15,723 15,737 15,751 15,765 15,779	14,141 14,154 14,166 14,179 14,191	82,250 82,300 82,350 82,400 82,450	82,350 82,400 82,450	16,363 16,375 16,388 16,400 16,413	12,156 12,169 12,181 12,194 12,206	16,563 16,577 16,591 16,605 16,619	14,891 14,904 14,916 14,929 14,941
76,500 76,550 76,600 76,650 76,700	76,550 76,600 76,650 76,700 76,750	14,925 14,938 14,950 14,963 14,975	10,719 10,731 10,744 10,756 10,769	14,953 14,967 14,981 14,995 15,009	13,454 13,466 13,479 13,491 13,504	79,500 79,550 79,600 79,650 79,700	79,550 79,600 79,650 79,700 79,750	15,675 15,688 15,700 15,713 15,725	11,469 11,481 11,494 11,506 11,519	15,793 15,807 15,821 15,835 15,849	14,204 14,216 14,229 14,241 14,254	82,500 82,550 82,600 82,650 82,700	82,600 82,650 82,700	16,425 16,438 16,450 16,463 16,475	12,219 12,231 12,244 12,256 12,269	16,633 16,647 16,661 16,675 16,689	14,954 14,966 14,979 14,991 15,004
76,750 76,800 76,850 76,900 76,950	76,800 76,850 76,900 76,950 77,000	14,988 15,000 15,013 15,025 15,038	10,781 10,794 10,806 10,819 10,831	15,023 15,037 15,051 15,065 15,079	13,516 13,529 13,541 13,554 13,566	79,750 79,800 79,850 79,900 79,950	79,800 79,850 79,900 79,950 80,000	15,738 15,750 15,763 15,775 15,788	11,531 11,544 11,556 11,569 11,581	15,863 15,877 15,891 15,905 15,919	14,266 14,279 14,291 14,304 14,316	82,750 82,800 82,850 82,900 82,950	82,850 82,900	16,488 16,500 16,513 16,525 16,538	12,281 12,294 12,306 12,319 12,331	16,703 16,717 16,731 16,745 16,759	15,016 15,029 15,041 15,054 15,066
7	7,00	0				8	0,00	0				1	33,00	0			
77,000 77,050 77,100 77,150 77,200	77,050 77,100 77,150 77,200 77,250	15,050 15,063 15,075 15,088 15,100	10,844 10,856 10,869 10,881 10,894	15,093 15,107 15,121 15,135 15,149	13,579 13,591 13,604 13,616 13,629	80,000 80,050 80,100 80,150 80,200	80,050 80,100 80,150 80,200 80,250	15,800 15,813 15,825 15,838 15,850	11,594 11,606 11,619 11,631 11,644	15,933 15,947 15,961 15,975 15,989	14,329 14,341 14,354 14,366 14,379	83,000 83,050 83,100 83,150 83,200	83,100 83,150 83,200	16,550 16,563 16,575 16,588 16,600	12,344 12,356 12,369 12,381 12,394	16,773 16,787 16,801 16,815 16,829	15,079 15,091 15,104 15,116 15,129
77,250 77,300 77,350 77,400 77,450	77,300 77,350 77,400 77,450 77,500	15,113 15,125 15,138 15,150 15,163	10,906 10,919 10,931 10,944 10,956	15,163 15,177 15,191 15,205 15,219	13,641 13,654 13,666 13,679 13,691	80,250 80,300 80,350 80,400 80,450	80,300 80,350 80,400 80,450 80,500	15,863 15,875 15,888 15,900 15,913	11,656 11,669 11,681 11,694 11,706	16,003 16,017 16,031 16,045 16,059	14,391 14,404 14,416 14,429 14,441	83,250 83,300 83,350 83,400 83,450	83,350 83,400 83,450	16,613 16,625 16,638 16,650 16,663	12,406 12,419 12,431 12,444 12,456	16,843 16,857 16,871 16,885 16,899	15,141 15,154 15,166 15,179 15,191
77,500 77,550 77,600 77,650 77,700	77,550 77,600 77,650 77,700 77,750	15,175 15,188 15,200 15,213 15,225	10,969 10,981 10,994 11,006 11,019	15,233 15,247 15,261 15,275 15,289	13,704 13,716 13,729 13,741 13,754	80,500 80,550 80,600 80,650 80,700	80,550 80,600 80,650 80,700 80,750	15,925 15,938 15,950 15,963 15,975	11,719 11,731 11,744 11,756 11,769	16,073 16,087 16,101 16,115 16,129	14,454 14,466 14,479 14,491 14,504	83,500 83,550 83,600 83,650 83,700	83,600 83,650 83,700	16,675 16,688 16,700 16,713 16,725	12,469 12,481 12,494 12,506 12,519	16,913 16,927 16,941 16,955 16,969	15,204 15,216 15,229 15,241 15,254
77,750 77,800 77,850 77,900 77,950	77,800 77,850 77,900 77,950 78,000	15,238 15,250 15,263 15,275 15,288	11,031 11,044 11,056 11,069 11,081	15,303 15,317 15,331 15,345 15,359	13,766 13,779 13,791 13,804 13,816	80,750 80,800 80,850 80,900 80,950	80,800 80,850 80,900 80,950 81,000	15,988 16,000 16,013 16,025 16,038	11,781 11,794 11,806 11,819 11,831	16,143 16,157 16,171 16,185 16,199	14,516 14,529 14,541 14,554 14,566	83,750 83,800 83,850 83,900 83,950	83,850 83,900 83,950	16,738 16,750 16,763 16,775 16,788	12,531 12,544 12,556 12,569 12,581	16,983 16,997 17,011 17,025 17,039	15,266 15,279 15,291 15,304 15,316

^{*} This column must also be used by a qualifying widow(er).

If line 43 (taxable income)			And yo	u are—		If line 43 (taxable income)			And yo	u are—		If line 4 (taxabl	е		And yo	u are—	
At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing separately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold
			Your t	ax is—	'				Your t	ax is—	'				Your t	ax is—	'
8	4,00	0				8	7,00	0				Ç	90,00	0			
84,000 84,050 84,100 84,150 84,200	84,050 84,100 84,150 84,200 84,250	16,800 16,813 16,825 16,838 16,850	12,594 12,606 12,619 12,631 12,644	17,053 17,067 17,081 17,095 17,109	15,329 15,341 15,354 15,366 15,379	87,000 87,050 87,100 87,150 87,200	87,050 87,100 87,150 87,200 87,250	17,550 17,563 17,575 17,588 17,600	13,344 13,356 13,369 13,381 13,394	17,893 17,907 17,921 17,935 17,949	16,079 16,091 16,104 16,116 16,129	90,000 90,050 90,100 90,150 90,200	90,100 90,150 90,200	18,300 18,313 18,325 18,338 18,350	14,094 14,106 14,119 14,131 14,144	18,733 18,747 18,761 18,775 18,789	16,829 16,841 16,854 16,866 16,879
84,250 84,300 84,350 84,400 84,450	84,300 84,350 84,400 84,450 84,500	16,863 16,875 16,888 16,900 16,913	12,656 12,669 12,681 12,694 12,706	17,123 17,137 17,151 17,165 17,179	15,391 15,404 15,416 15,429 15,441	87,250 87,300 87,350 87,400 87,450	87,300 87,350 87,400 87,450 87,500	17,613 17,625 17,638 17,650 17,663	13,406 13,419 13,431 13,444 13,456	17,963 17,977 17,991 18,005 18,019	16,141 16,154 16,166 16,179 16,191	90,250 90,300 90,350 90,400 90,450	90,350 90,400 90,450	18,363 18,375 18,388 18,400 18,413	14,156 14,169 14,181 14,194 14,206	18,803 18,817 18,831 18,845 18,859	16,891 16,904 16,916 16,929 16,941
84,500 84,550 84,600 84,650 84,700	84,550 84,600 84,650 84,700 84,750	16,925 16,938 16,950 16,963 16,975	12,719 12,731 12,744 12,756 12,769	17,193 17,207 17,221 17,235 17,249	15,454 15,466 15,479 15,491 15,504	87,500 87,550 87,600 87,650 87,700	87,550 87,600 87,650 87,700 87,750	17,675 17,688 17,700 17,713 17,725	13,469 13,481 13,494 13,506 13,519	18,033 18,047 18,061 18,075 18,089	16,204 16,216 16,229 16,241 16,254	90,500 90,550 90,600 90,650 90,700	90,600 90,650 90,700	18,425 18,438 18,450 18,463 18,475	14,219 14,231 14,244 14,256 14,269	18,873 18,887 18,901 18,915 18,929	16,954 16,966 16,979 16,991 17,004
84,750 84,800 84,850 84,900 84,950	84,800 84,850 84,900 84,950 85,000	16,988 17,000 17,013 17,025 17,038	12,781 12,794 12,806 12,819 12,831	17,263 17,277 17,291 17,305 17,319	15,516 15,529 15,541 15,554 15,566	87,750 87,800 87,850 87,900 87,950	87,800 87,850 87,900 87,950 88,000	17,738 17,750 17,763 17,775 17,788	13,531 13,544 13,556 13,569 13,581	18,103 18,117 18,131 18,145 18,159	16,266 16,279 16,291 16,304 16,316	90,750 90,800 90,850 90,900 90,950	90,850 90,900 90,950	18,488 18,502 18,516 18,530 18,544	14,281 14,294 14,306 14,319 14,331	18,943 18,957 18,971 18,985 18,999	17,016 17,029 17,041 17,054 17,066
8	5,00	0				8	8,00	0				9	91,00	0			
85,000 85,050 85,100 85,150 85,200	85,050 85,100 85,150 85,200 85,250	17,050 17,063 17,075 17,088 17,100	12,844 12,856 12,869 12,881 12,894	17,333 17,347 17,361 17,375 17,389	15,579 15,591 15,604 15,616 15,629	88,000 88,050 88,100 88,150 88,200	88,050 88,100 88,150 88,200 88,250	17,800 17,813 17,825 17,838 17,850	13,594 13,606 13,619 13,631 13,644	18,173 18,187 18,201 18,215 18,229	16,329 16,341 16,354 16,366 16,379	91,000 91,050 91,100 91,150 91,200	91,100 91,150 91,200	18,558 18,572 18,586 18,600 18,614	14,344 14,356 14,369 14,381 14,394	19,013 19,027 19,041 19,055 19,069	17,079 17,091 17,104 17,116 17,129
85,250 85,300 85,350 85,400 85,450	85,300 85,350 85,400 85,450 85,500	17,113 17,125 17,138 17,150 17,163	12,906 12,919 12,931 12,944 12,956	17,403 17,417 17,431 17,445 17,459	15,641 15,654 15,666 15,679 15,691	88,250 88,300 88,350 88,400 88,450	88,350 88,450 88,450 88,500	17,863 17,875 17,888 17,900 17,913	13,656 13,669 13,681 13,694 13,706	18,243 18,257 18,271 18,285 18,299	16,391 16,404 16,416 16,429 16,441	91,250 91,300 91,350 91,400 91,450	91,350 91,400 91,450	18,628 18,642 18,656 18,670 18,684	14,406 14,419 14,431 14,444 14,456	19,083 19,097 19,111 19,125 19,139	17,141 17,154 17,166 17,179 17,191
85,500 85,550 85,600 85,650 85,700	85,550 85,600 85,650 85,700 85,750	17,175 17,188 17,200 17,213 17,225	12,969 12,981 12,994 13,006 13,019	17,473 17,487 17,501 17,515 17,529	15,704 15,716 15,729 15,741 15,754	88,500 88,550 88,600 88,650 88,700	88,550 88,600 88,650 88,700 88,750	17,925 17,938 17,950 17,963 17,975	13,719 13,731 13,744 13,756 13,769	18,313 18,327 18,341 18,355 18,369	16,454 16,466 16,479 16,491 16,504	91,500 91,550 91,600 91,600 91,700	91,600 91,650 91,700	18,698 18,712 18,726 18,740 18,754	14,469 14,481 14,494 14,506 14,519	19,153 19,167 19,181 19,195 19,209	17,204 17,216 17,229 17,241 17,254
85,750 85,800 85,850 85,900 85,950	85,800 85,850 85,900 85,950 86,000	17,238 17,250 17,263 17,275 17,288	13,031 13,044 13,056 13,069 13,081	17,543 17,557 17,571 17,585 17,599	15,766 15,779 15,791 15,804 15,816	88,750 88,800 88,850 88,900 88,950	88,800 88,850 88,900 88,950 89,000	17,988 18,000 18,013 18,025 18,038	13,781 13,794 13,806 13,819 13,831	18,383 18,397 18,411 18,425 18,439	16,516 16,529 16,541 16,554 16,566	91,750 91,800 91,850 91,900 91,950	91,850 91,900 91,950	18,768 18,782 18,796 18,810 18,824	14,531 14,544 14,556 14,569 14,581	19,223 19,237 19,251 19,265 19,279	17,266 17,279 17,291 17,304 17,316
8	6,00	0				8	9,00	0				(92,00	0			
86,000 86,050 86,100 86,150 86,200	86,050 86,100 86,150 86,200 86,250	17,300 17,313 17,325 17,338 17,350	13,094 13,106 13,119 13,131 13,144	17,613 17,627 17,641 17,655 17,669	15,829 15,841 15,854 15,866 15,879	89,000 89,050 89,100 89,150 89,200	89,050 89,100 89,150 89,200 89,250	18,050 18,063 18,075 18,088 18,100	13,844 13,856 13,869 13,881 13,894	18,453 18,467 18,481 18,495 18,509	16,579 16,591 16,604 16,616 16,629	92,000 92,050 92,100 92,150 92,200	92,100 92,150 92,200	18,838 18,852 18,866 18,880 18,894	14,594 14,606 14,619 14,631 14,644	19,293 19,307 19,321 19,335 19,349	17,329 17,341 17,354 17,366 17,379
86,250 86,300 86,350 86,400 86,450	86,300 86,350 86,400 86,450 86,500	17,363 17,375 17,388 17,400 17,413	13,156 13,169 13,181 13,194 13,206	17,683 17,697 17,711 17,725 17,739	15,891 15,904 15,916 15,929 15,941	89,250 89,300 89,350 89,400 89,450	89,300 89,350 89,400 89,450 89,500	18,113 18,125 18,138 18,150 18,163	13,906 13,919 13,931 13,944 13,956	18,523 18,537 18,551 18,565 18,579	16,641 16,654 16,666 16,679 16,691	92,250 92,300 92,350 92,400 92,450	92,350 92,400 92,450	18,908 18,922 18,936 18,950 18,964	14,656 14,669 14,681 14,694 14,706	19,363 19,377 19,391 19,405 19,419	17,391 17,404 17,416 17,429 17,441
86,500 86,550 86,600 86,650 86,700	86,550 86,600 86,650 86,700 86,750	17,425 17,438 17,450 17,463 17,475	13,219 13,231 13,244 13,256 13,269	17,753 17,767 17,781 17,795 17,809	15,954 15,966 15,979 15,991 16,004	89,500 89,550 89,600 89,650 89,700	89,550 89,600 89,650 89,700 89,750	18,175 18,188 18,200 18,213 18,225	13,969 13,981 13,994 14,006 14,019	18,593 18,607 18,621 18,635 18,649	16,704 16,716 16,729 16,741 16,754	92,500 92,550 92,600 92,650 92,700	92,650 92,700	18,978 18,992 19,006 19,020 19,034	14,719 14,731 14,744 14,756 14,769	19,433 19,447 19,461 19,475 19,489	17,454 17,466 17,479 17,491 17,504
86,750 86,800 86,850 86,900 86,950	86,800 86,850 86,900 86,950 87,000	17,488 17,500 17,513 17,525 17,538	13,281 13,294 13,306 13,319 13,331	17,823 17,837 17,851 17,865 17,879	16,016 16,029 16,041 16,054 16,066	89,750 89,800 89,850 89,900 89,950	89,800 89,850 89,900 89,950 90,000	18,238 18,250 18,263 18,275 18,288	14,031 14,044 14,056 14,069 14,081	18,663 18,677 18,691 18,705 18,719	16,766 16,779 16,791 16,804 16,816	92,750 92,800 92,850 92,900 92,950	92,850 92,900 92,950	19,048 19,062 19,076 19,090 19,104	14,781 14,794 14,806 14,819 14,831	19,503 19,517 19,531 19,545 19,559	17,516 17,529 17,541 17,554 17,566

^{*} This column must also be used by a qualifying widow(er).

If line 43 (taxable income)	•		And yo	u are—		If line 43 (taxable income)	!		And yo	u are—		If line 43 (taxable income)	:		And yo	u are—	
At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold	At least	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly *	Married filing sepa- rately	Head of a house- hold
			Your t	ax is—					Your t	ax is—					Your t	ax is—	
9	3,00	0				9	6,00	0				9	9,00	0			
93,000 93,050 93,100 93,150 93,200	93,050 93,100 93,150 93,200 93,250	19,118 19,132 19,146 19,160 19,174	14,844 14,856 14,869 14,881 14,894	19,573 19,587 19,601 19,615 19,629	17,579 17,591 17,604 17,616 17,629	96,000 96,050 96,100 96,150 96,200	96,050 96,100 96,150 96,200 96,250	19,958 19,972 19,986 20,000 20,014	15,594 15,606 15,619 15,631 15,644	20,413 20,427 20,441 20,455 20,469	18,329 18,341 18,354 18,366 18,379	99,000 99,050 99,100 99,150 99,200	99,050 99,100 99,150 99,200 99,250	20,798 20,812 20,826 20,840 20,854	16,344 16,356 16,369 16,381 16,394	21,253 21,267 21,281 21,295 21,309	19,079 19,091 19,104 19,116 19,129
93,250 93,300 93,350 93,400 93,450	93,300 93,350 93,400 93,450 93,500	19,188 19,202 19,216 19,230 19,244	14,906 14,919 14,931 14,944 14,956	19,643 19,657 19,671 19,685 19,699	17,641 17,654 17,666 17,679 17,691	96,250 96,300 96,350 96,400 96,450	96,300 96,350 96,400 96,450 96,500	20,028 20,042 20,056 20,070 20,084	15,656 15,669 15,681 15,694 15,706	20,483 20,497 20,511 20,525 20,539	18,391 18,404 18,416 18,429 18,441	99,250 99,300 99,350 99,400 99,450	99,300 99,350 99,400 99,450 99,500	20,868 20,882 20,896 20,910 20,924	16,406 16,419 16,431 16,444 16,456	21,323 21,337 21,351 21,365 21,379	19,141 19,154 19,166 19,179 19,191
93,500 93,550 93,600 93,650 93,700	93,550 93,600 93,650 93,700 93,750	19,258 19,272 19,286 19,300 19,314	14,969 14,981 14,994 15,006 15,019	19,713 19,727 19,741 19,755 19,769	17,704 17,716 17,729 17,741 17,754	96,500 96,550 96,600 96,650 96,700	96,550 96,600 96,650 96,700 96,750	20,098 20,112 20,126 20,140 20,154	15,719 15,731 15,744 15,756 15,769	20,553 20,567 20,581 20,595 20,609	18,454 18,466 18,479 18,491 18,504	99,500 99,550 99,600 99,650 99,700	99,550 99,600 99,650 99,700 99,750	20,938 20,952 20,966 20,980 20,994	16,469 16,481 16,494 16,506 16,519	21,393 21,407 21,421 21,435 21,449	19,204 19,216 19,229 19,241 19,254
93,750 93,800 93,850 93,900 93,950	93,800 93,850 93,900 93,950 94,000	19,328 19,342 19,356 19,370 19,384	15,031 15,044 15,056 15,069 15,081	19,783 19,797 19,811 19,825 19,839	17,766 17,779 17,791 17,804 17,816	96,750 96,800 96,850 96,900 96,950	96,800 96,850 96,900 96,950 97,000	20,168 20,182 20,196 20,210 20,224	15,781 15,794 15,806 15,819 15,831	20,623 20,637 20,651 20,665 20,679	18,516 18,529 18,541 18,554 18,566	99,750 99,800 99,850 99,900 99,950	99,800 99,850 99,900 99,950 100,000	21,008 21,022 21,036 21,050 21,064	16,531 16,544 16,556 16,569 16,581	21,463 21,477 21,491 21,505 21,519	19,266 19,279 19,291 19,304 19,316
9	4,00	0				97,000								1			
94,000 94,050 94,100 94,150 94,200	94,050 94,100 94,150 94,200 94,250	19,398 19,412 19,426 19,440 19,454	15,094 15,106 15,119 15,131 15,144	19,853 19,867 19,881 19,895 19,909	17,829 17,841 17,854 17,866 17,879	97,000 97,050 97,100 97,150 97,200	97,050 97,100 97,150 97,200 97,250	20,238 20,252 20,266 20,280 20,294	15,844 15,856 15,869 15,881 15,894	20,693 20,707 20,721 20,735 20,749	18,579 18,591 18,604 18,616 18,629			use the Comp	0,000 over ne Tax utation sheet		
94,250 94,300 94,350 94,400 94,450	94,300 94,350 94,400 94,450 94,500	19,468 19,482 19,496 19,510 19,524	15,156 15,169 15,181 15,194 15,206	19,923 19,937 19,951 19,965 19,979	17,891 17,904 17,916 17,929 17,941	97,250 97,300 97,350 97,400 97,450	97,300 97,350 97,400 97,450 97,500	20,308 20,322 20,336 20,350 20,364	15,906 15,919 15,931 15,944 15,956	20,763 20,777 20,791 20,805 20,819	18,641 18,654 18,666 18,679 18,691						
94,500 94,550 94,600 94,650 94,700	94,550 94,600 94,650 94,700 94,750	19,538 19,552 19,566 19,580 19,594	15,219 15,231 15,244 15,256 15,269	19,993 20,007 20,021 20,035 20,049	17,954 17,966 17,979 17,991 18,004	97,500 97,550 97,600 97,650 97,700	97,550 97,600 97,650 97,700 97,750	20,378 20,392 20,406 20,420 20,434	15,969 15,981 15,994 16,006 16,019	20,833 20,847 20,861 20,875 20,889	18,704 18,716 18,729 18,741 18,754						
94,750 94,800 94,850 94,900 94,950	94,800 94,850 94,900 94,950 95,000	19,608 19,622 19,636 19,650 19,664	15,281 15,294 15,306 15,319 15,331	20,063 20,077 20,091 20,105 20,119	18,016 18,029 18,041 18,054 18,066	97,750 97,800 97,850 97,900 97,950	97,800 97,850 97,900 97,950 98,000	20,448 20,462 20,476 20,490 20,504	16,031 16,044 16,056 16,069 16,081	20,903 20,917 20,931 20,945 20,959	18,766 18,779 18,791 18,804 18,816						
9	5,00	0				9	8,00	0									
95,000 95,050 95,100 95,150 95,200	95,050 95,100 95,150 95,200 95,250	19,678 19,692 19,706 19,720 19,734	15,344 15,356 15,369 15,381 15,394	20,133 20,147 20,161 20,175 20,189	18,079 18,091 18,104 18,116 18,129	98,000 98,050 98,100 98,150 98,200	98,050 98,100 98,150 98,200 98,250	20,518 20,532 20,546 20,560 20,574	16,094 16,106 16,119 16,131 16,144	20,973 20,987 21,001 21,015 21,029	18,829 18,841 18,854 18,866 18,879						
95,250 95,300 95,350 95,400 95,450	95,300 95,350 95,400 95,450 95,500	19,748 19,762 19,776 19,790 19,804	15,406 15,419 15,431 15,444 15,456	20,203 20,217 20,231 20,245 20,259	18,141 18,154 18,166 18,179 18,191	98,250 98,300 98,350 98,400 98,450	98,300 98,350 98,400 98,450 98,500	20,588 20,602 20,616 20,630 20,644	16,156 16,169 16,181 16,194 16,206	21,043 21,057 21,071 21,085 21,099	18,891 18,904 18,916 18,929 18,941						
95,500 95,550 95,600 95,650 95,700	95,550 95,600 95,650 95,700 95,750	19,818 19,832 19,846 19,860 19,874	15,469 15,481 15,494 15,506 15,519	20,273 20,287 20,301 20,315 20,329	18,204 18,216 18,229 18,241 18,254	98,500 98,550 98,600 98,650 98,700	98,550 98,600 98,650 98,700 98,750	20,658 20,672 20,686 20,700 20,714	16,219 16,231 16,244 16,256 16,269	21,113 21,127 21,141 21,155 21,169	18,954 18,966 18,979 18,991 19,004						
95,750 95,800 95,850 95,900 95,950	95,800 95,850 95,900 95,950 96,000	19,888 19,902 19,916 19,930 19,944	15,531 15,544 15,556 15,569 15,581	20,343 20,357 20,371 20,385 20,399	18,266 18,279 18,291 18,304 18,316	98,750 98,800 98,850 98,900 98,950	98,800 98,850 98,900 98,950 99,000	20,728 20,742 20,756 20,770 20,784	16,281 16,294 16,306 16,319 16,331	21,183 21,197 21,211 21,225 21,239	19,016 19,029 19,041 19,054 19,066						

^{*} This column must also be used by a qualifying widow(er).

2015 Tax Computation Worksheet—Line 44



See the instructions for line 44 to see if you must use the worksheet below to figure your tax.

Note. If you are required to use this worksheet to figure the tax on an amount from another form or worksheet, such as the Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet, the Schedule D Tax Worksheet, Schedule J, Form 8615, or the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet, enter the amount from that form or worksheet in column (a) of the row that applies to the amount you are looking up. Enter the result on the appropriate line of the form or worksheet that you are completing.

Section A—Use if your filing status is **Single.** Complete the row below that applies to you.

			(c)		Tax. Subtract (d) from (c). Enter
Taxable income.	(a)	(b)	Multiply	(d)	the result here and on Form
If line 43 is—	Enter the amount from line 43	Multiplication amount	(a) by (b)	Subtraction amount	1040, line 44
At least \$100,000 but not over \$189,300	\$	× 28% (0.28)	\$	\$ 6,928.75	\$
Over \$189,300 but not over \$411,500	\$	× 33% (0.33)	\$	\$ 16,393.75	\$
Over \$411,500 but not over \$413,200	\$	× 35% (0.35)	\$	\$ 24,623.75	\$
Over \$413,200	\$	× 39.6% (0.396)	\$	\$ 43,630.95	\$

Section B—Use if your filing status is **Married filing jointly** or **Qualifying widow(er)**. Complete the row below that applies to you.

Taxable income. If line 43 is—	(a) Enter the amount from line 43	(b) Multiplication amount	(c) Multiply (a) by (b)	(d) Subtraction amount	Tax. Subtract (d) from (c). Enter the result here and on Form 1040, line 44
At least \$100,000 but not over \$151,200	\$	× 25% (0.25)	\$	\$ 8,412.50	\$
Over \$151,200 but not over \$230,450	\$	× 28% (0.28)	\$	\$ 12,948.50	\$
Over \$230,450 but not over \$411,500	\$	× 33% (0.33)	\$	\$ 24,471.00	\$
Over \$411,500 but not over \$464,850	\$	× 35% (0.35)	\$	\$ 32,701.00	\$
Over \$464,850	\$	× 39.6% (0.396)	\$	\$ 54,084.10	\$

Section C—Use if your filing status is Married filing separately. Complete the row below that applies to you.

		a)	(c)	(1)	Tax. Subtract (d) from (c). Enter
Taxable income.	(a)	(b)	Multiply	(d)	the result here and on Form
If line 43 is—	Enter the amount from line 43	Multiplication amount	(a) by (b)	Subtraction amount	1040, line 44
At least \$100,000 but not over \$115,225	\$	× 28% (0.28)	\$	\$ 6,474.25	\$
Over \$115,225 but not over \$205,750	\$	× 33% (0.33)	\$	\$ 12,235.50	\$
Over \$205,750 but not over \$232,425	\$	× 35% (0.35)	\$	\$ 16,350.50	\$
Over \$232,425	\$	× 39.6% (0.396)	\$	\$ 27,042.05	\$

Section D—Use if your filing status is **Head of household**. Complete the row below that applies to you.

Taxable income. If line 43 is—	(a) Enter the amount from line 43	(b) Multiplication amount	(c) Multiply (a) by (b)	(d) Subtraction amount	Tax. Subtract (d) from (c). Enter the result here and on Form 1040, line 44
At least \$100,000 but not over \$129,600	\$	× 25% (0.25)	\$	\$ 5,677.50	\$
Over \$129,600 but not over \$209,850	\$	× 28% (0.28)	\$	\$ 9,565.50	\$
Over \$209,850 but not over \$411,500	\$	× 33% (0.33)	\$	\$ 20,058.00	\$
Over \$411,500 but not over \$439,000	\$	× 35% (0.35)	\$	\$ 28,288.00	\$
Over \$439,000	\$	× 39.6% (0.396)	\$	\$ 48,482.00	\$

General Information

The IRS Mission. Provide America's taxpayers top-quality service by helping them understand and meet their tax responsibilities and enforce the law with integrity and fairness to all.

How To Avoid Common Mistakes

Mistakes can delay your refund or result in notices being sent to you. One of the best ways to file an accurate return is to file electronically. Tax software does the math for you and will help you avoid mistakes. You may be eligible to use free tax software that will take the guesswork out of preparing your return. Free File makes available free brand-name software and free *e-file*. Visit www.irs.gov/freefile for details. Join the eight in 10 taxpayers who get their refunds faster by using direct deposit and *e-file*.

- Make sure you entered the correct name and social security number (SSN) for each dependent you claim on line 6c. Check that each dependent's name and SSN agrees with his or her social security card. For each child under age 17 who is a qualifying child for the child tax credit, make sure you checked the box in line 6c, column (4).
- Check your math, especially for the child tax credit, earned income credit (EIC), taxable social security benefits, total income, itemized deductions or standard deduction, deduction for exemptions, taxable income, total tax, federal income tax withheld, and refund or amount you owe.
- Be sure you used the correct method to figure your tax. See the instructions for line 44.
- Be sure to enter your SSN in the space provided on page 1 of Form 1040. If you are married filing a joint or separate return, also enter your spouse's SSN. Be sure to enter your SSN in the space next to your name. Check that your name and SSN agree with your social security card.
- Make sure your name and address are correct. Enter your (and your spouse's) name in the same order as shown on your last return.

• If you live in an apartment, be sure to include your apartment number in your address.

- If you are taking the standard deduction, see the instructions for line 40 to be sure you entered the correct amount.
- If you received capital gain distributions but weren't required to file Schedule D, make sure you checked the box on line 13.
- If you are taking the EIC, be sure you used the correct column of the EIC Table for your filing status and the number of children you have.
- Remember to sign and date Form 1040 and enter your occupation(s).
- Attach your Form(s) W-2 and other required forms and schedules. Put all forms and schedules in the proper order. See *Assemble Your Return*, earlier.
- If you owe tax and are paying by check or money order, be sure to include all the required information on your payment. See the instructions for line 78 for details.
- Do not file more than one original return for the same year, even if you haven't gotten your refund or haven't heard from the IRS since you filed. Filing more than one original return for the same year, or sending in more than one copy of the same return (unless we ask you to do so), could delay your refund.

Innocent Spouse Relief

Generally, both you and your spouse are each responsible for paying the full amount of tax, interest, and penalties on your joint return. However, you may qualify for relief from liability for tax on a joint return if (a) there is an understatement of tax because your spouse omitted income or claimed false deductions or credits, (b) you are divorced, separated, or no longer living with your spouse, or (c) given all the facts and circumstances, it wouldn't be fair to hold you liable for the tax. You may also qualify for relief if you were a married resident of a community property state

but didn't file a joint return and are now liable for an unpaid or understated tax. File Form 8857 to request relief. In some cases, Form 8857 may need to be filed within 2 years of the date on which the IRS first attempted to collect the tax from you. Do not file Form 8857 with your Form 1040. For more information, see Pub. 971 and Form 8857 or you can call the Innocent Spouse office toll-free at 1-855-851-2009.

Income Tax Withholding and Estimated Tax Payments for 2016

If the amount you owe or the amount you overpaid is large, you may want to file a new Form W-4 with your employer to change the amount of income tax withheld from your 2016 pay. For details on how to complete Form W-4, see Pub. 505. If you have pension or annuity income, use Form W-4P. If you receive certain government payments (such as unemployment compensation or social security benefits), you can have tax withheld from those payments by giving the payer Form W-4V.



You can use the <u>IRS</u>
<u>Withholding Calculator</u> instead of Pub. 505 or the work-

sheets included with Form W-4 or W-4P, to determine whether you need to have your withholding increased or decreased.

In general, you do not have to make estimated tax payments if you expect that your 2016 Form 1040 will show a tax refund or a tax balance due of less than \$1,000. If your total estimated tax for 2016 is \$1,000 or more, see Form 1040-ES and Pub. 505 for a worksheet you can use to see if you have to make estimated tax payments. For more details, see Pub. 505.

Secure Your Tax Records from Identity Theft

Identity theft occurs when someone uses your personal information, such as your name, social security number (SSN), or other identifying information, without your permission, to commit fraud or other crimes. An identity thief may use your SSN to get a job or may file a tax return using your SSN to receive a refund.

To reduce your risk:

- Protect your SSN,
- Ensure your employer is protecting your SSN, and
- Be careful when choosing a tax preparer.

If your tax records are affected by identity theft and you receive a notice from the IRS, respond right away to the name and phone number printed on the IRS notice or letter. For more information, see Pub. 4535.

If your SSN has been lost or stolen or you suspect you are a victim of tax-related identity theft, visit www.irs.gov/identitytheft to learn what steps you should take.

Victims of identity theft who are experiencing economic harm or a systemic problem, or are seeking help in resolving tax problems that haven't been resolved through normal channels, may be eligible for Taxpayer Advocate Service (TAS) assistance. You can reach TAS by calling the National Taxpayer Advocate helpline at 1-877-777-4778. People who are deaf, hard of hearing, or have a speech disability and who have access to TTY/TDD equipment 1-800-829-4059. Deaf or hard-of-hearing individuals can also contact the IRS through relay services such as the Feder-Relay Service available www.gsa.gov/fedrelay.

Protect yourself from suspicious emails or phishing schemes. Phishing is the creation and use of email and websites designed to mimic legitimate business emails and websites. The most common form is sending an email to a user falsely claiming to be an established legitimate enterprise in an attempt to scam the user into surrendering private

information that will be used for identity theft

The IRS doesn't initiate contacts with taxpayers via emails. Also, the IRS doesn't request detailed personal information through email or ask taxpayers for the PIN numbers, passwords, or similar secret access information for their credit card, bank, or other financial accounts.

If you receive an unsolicited email claiming to be from the IRS, forward the message to *phishing@irs.gov*. You may also report misuse of the IRS name, logo, forms, or other IRS property to the Treasury Inspector General for Tax Administration toll-free at 1-800-366-4484. People who are deaf, hard of hearing, or have a speech disability and who have access to TTY/TDD equipment can call 1-800-877-8339. You can forward suspicious emails to the Federal Trade Commission at spam@uce.gov or contact them at www.ftc.gov/idtheft or 1-877-IDTHEFT (1-877-438-4338).People who are deaf, hard of hearing, or have a speech disability and who have access to TTY/TDD equipment can call 1-866-653-4261.

Visit IRS.gov and enter "identity theft" in the search box to learn more about identity theft and how to reduce your risk.

How Do You Make a Gift To Reduce Debt Held By the Public?

If you wish to do so, make a check payable to "Bureau of the Fiscal Service." You can send it to: Bureau of the Fiscal Service, Attn: Dept G, P.O. Box 2188. Parkersburg, WV 26106-2188. Or you can enclose the check with your income tax return when you file. In the memo section of the check, make a note that it is a gift to reduce the debt held by the public. Do not add your gift to any tax you may owe. See the instructions for line 78 for details on how to pay any tax you owe. For information on how to make this type of gift online, go to www.treasurvdirect.gov and click on "How To Make a Contribution to Reduce the Debt."



You may be able to deduct this gift on your 2016 tax return.

How Long Should Records Be Kept?

Keep a copy of your tax return, worksheets you used, and records of all items appearing on it (such as Forms W-2 and 1099) until the statute of limitations runs out for that return. Usually, this is 3 years from the date the return was due or filed or 2 years from the date the tax was paid, whichever is later. You should keep some records longer. For example, keep property records (including those on your home) as long as they are needed to figure the basis of the original or replacement property. For more details, see chapter 1 of Pub. 17.

Amended Return

File Form 1040X to change a return you already filed. Generally, Form 1040X must be filed within 3 years after the date the original return was filed or within 2 years after the date the tax was paid, whichever is later. But you may have more time to file Form 1040X if you live in a federally declared disaster area or you are physically or mentally unable to manage your financial affairs. See Pub. 556 for details.

Use the *Where's My Amended Return* application on IRS.gov to track the status of your amended return. It can take up to 3 weeks from the date you mailed it to show up in our system.

Need a Copy of Your Tax Return Information?

Tax return transcripts are free and generally are used to validate income and tax filing status for mortgage applications, student and small business loan applications, and during tax preparation. To get a free transcript:

- Visit <u>www.irs.gov/Individuals/Get-</u> <u>Transcript</u>,
 - Use Form 4506-T or 4506T-EZ, or
 - Call us at 1-800-908-9946.

If you need a copy of your actual tax return, use Form 4506. There is a fee for each return requested. See Form 4506 for the current fee. If your main home, principal place of business, or tax re-

cords are located in a federally declared disaster area, this fee will be waived.

Death of a Taxpayer

If a taxpayer died before filing a return for 2015, the taxpayer's spouse or personal representative may have to file and sign a return for that taxpayer. A personal representative can be an executor, administrator, or anyone who is in charge of the deceased taxpayer's property. If the deceased taxpaver didn't have to file a return but had tax withheld, a return must be filed to get a refund. The person who files the return must enter "Deceased," the deceased taxpayer's name, and the date of death across the top of the return. If this information isn't provided, it may delay the processing of the return.

If your spouse died in 2015 and you didn't remarry in 2015, or if your spouse died in 2016 before filing a return for 2015, you can file a joint return. A joint return should show your spouse's 2015 income before death and your income for all of 2015. Enter "Filing as surviving spouse" in the area where you sign the return. If someone else is the personal representative, he or she must also sign.

The surviving spouse or personal representative should promptly notify all payers of income, including financial institutions, of the taxpayer's death. This will ensure the proper reporting of income earned by the taxpayer's estate or heirs. A deceased taxpayer's social security number shouldn't be used for tax years after the year of death, except for estate tax return purposes.

Claiming a Refund for a **Deceased Taxpayer**

If you are filing a joint return as a surviving spouse, you only need to file the tax return to claim the refund. If you are a court-appointed representative, file the return and include a copy of the certificate that shows your appointment. All other filers requesting the deceased taxpayer's refund must file the return and attach Form 1310.

For more details, use Tax Topic 356 or see Pub. 559.

Past Due Returns

If you or someone you know needs to file past due tax returns, use Tax Topic 153 or go to www.irs.gov/individuals for help in filing those returns. Send the return to the address that applies to you in the latest Form 1040 instructions. For example, if you are filing a 2012 return in 2016, use the address at the end of these instructions. However, if you got an IRS notice, mail the return to the address in the notice.

How To Get Tax Help

If you have questions about a tax issue, need help preparing your tax return, or want to download free publications, forms, or instructions, go to IRS.gov and find resources that can help you right

Preparing and filing your tax return. Find free options to prepare and file your return on IRS.gov or in your local community if you qualify.

- Go to IRS.gov and click on the Filing tab to see your options.
- Enter "Free File" in the search box to see whether you can use brand-name software to prepare and e-file your federal tax return for free.
- Enter "VITA" in the search box, download the free IRS2Go app, or call 1-800-906-9887 to find the nearest Volunteer Income Tax Assistance or Tax Counseling for the Elderly (TCE) location for free tax preparation.
- Enter "TCE" in the search box, download the free IRS2Go app, or call 1-888-227-7669 to find the nearest Tax Counseling for the Elderly location for free tax preparation.

In general, the Volunteer Income Tax Assistance (VITA) program offers free tax help to people who make \$54,000 or less, persons with disabilities, the elderly, and limited-English-speaking taxpayers who need help preparing their own tax returns. The Tax Counseling for the Elderly (TCE) program offers free tax help for all taxpayers, particularly those who are 60 years of age and older. TCE volunteers specialize in answering questions about pensions and retirement-related issues unique to seniors.



Getting answers to your tax law questions. On IRS.gov get answers to your tax questions anytime, anywhere.

- Go www.irs.gov/Help-&-Resources for a variety of tools that will help you with your taxes.
- Enter "ITA" in the search box on IRS.gov for the Interactive Tax Assistant, a tool that will ask you questions on a number of tax law topics and provide answers. You can print the entire interview and the final response.
- Enter "Pub 17" in the search box on IRS.gov to get Pub. 17, Your Federal Income Tax for Individuals, which features details on tax-saving opportunities, 2015 tax changes, and thousands of interactive links to help you find answers to your questions.
- Additionally, you may be able to access tax law information in your electronic filing software.

Tax forms and publications. You can download or print all of the forms and publications you may need www.irs.gov/formspubs. Otherwise, you can go to www.irs.gov/orderforms to place an order and have forms mailed to you. You should receive your order within 10 business days.

Direct deposit. The fastest way to receive a tax refund is by combining direct deposit and IRS e-file. Direct deposit securely and electronically transfers your refund directly into your financial account. Eight in 10 taxpayers use direct deposit to receive their refund. The majority of refunds are received within 21 days or less.

Getting a transcript or copy of a return.

- Go to <u>www.irs.gov/Individuals/</u> *Get-Transcript*.
- Call the transcript toll-free line at 1-800-908-9946.
- Mail Form 4506-T or Form 4506T-EZ (both available on IRS.gov).

Using online tools to help prepare your return. Go to IRS.gov and click on the Tools bar to use these and other self-service options.

• The *Earned Income Tax Credit* Assistant determines if you are eligible for the EIC.

- The <u>Online EIN Application</u> helps you get an employer identification number.
- The <u>IRS Withholding Calculator</u> estimates the amount you should have withheld from your paycheck for federal income tax purposes.
- The *Electronic Filing PIN Request* helps to verify your identity when you do not have your prior year AGI or prior year self-selected PIN available.
- The <u>First Time Homebuyer Credit</u> <u>Account Look-up</u> tool provides information on your repayments and account balance.

For help with the alternative minimum tax, go to <u>IRS.gov/AMT</u>.

Understanding identity theft issues.

- Go to <u>www.irs.gov/uac/Identity-</u> <u>Protection</u> for information and videos.
- See Secure Your Tax Records from Identity Theft under General Information, earlier.

Checking on the status of a refund.

- Go to <u>www.irs.gov/refunds</u>.
- Download the free IRS2Go app to your smart phone and use it to check your refund status.
- Call the automated refund hotline at 1-800-829-1954. See *Refund Information*, later.

Making a tax payment. The IRS uses the latest encryption technology so electronic payments are safe and secure. You can make electronic payments online, by phone, or from a mobile device. Paying electronically is quick, easy, and faster than mailing in a check or money order. Go to www.irs.gov/payments to make a payment using any of the following options.

- *IRS Direct Pay* (for individual tax-payers who have a checking or savings account).
- **Debit or credit card** (approved payment processors online or by phone).
- Electronic Funds Withdrawal (available during *e-file*).
- Electronic Federal Tax Payment System (best option for businesses; enrollment required).
 - Check or money order.

IRS2Go provides access to mobile-friendly payment options like IRS Direct Pay, offering you a free, secure way to pay directly from your bank account. You can also make debit or credit card payments through an approved payment processor. Simply download IRS2Go from Google Play, the Apple App Store, or the Amazon Appstore, and make your payments anytime, anywhere

What if I can't pay now? Click on the "Pay Your Tax Bill" icon on IRS.gov for more information about these additional options.

- Apply for an <u>online payment</u> <u>agreement</u> to meet your tax obligation in monthly installments if you can't pay your taxes in full today. Once you complete the online process, you will receive immediate notification of whether your agreement has been approved.
- An offer in compromise allows you to settle your tax debt for less than the full amount you owe. Use the <u>Offer in Compromise Pre-Qualifier</u> to confirm your eligibility.

Checking the status of an amended return. Go to IRS.gov and click on the Tools tab and then <u>Where's My Amended Return?</u>

Understanding an IRS notice or letter. Enter "Understanding your notice" in the search box on IRS.gov to find additional information about your IRS notice or letter.

Visiting the IRS. Locate the nearest Taxpayer Assistance Center using the Office Locator tool on IRS.gov. Enter "office locator" in the search box. Or choose the "Contact Us" option on the IRS2Go app and search Local Offices. Before you visit, use the Locator tool to check hours and services available.

Watching IRS videos. The IRS Video portal www.irsvideos.gov contains video and audio presentations for individuals, small businesses, and tax professionals. You'll find video clips of tax topics, archived versions of panel discussions and Webinars, and audio archives of tax practitioner phone forums.

Getting tax information in other languages. For taxpayers whose native language isn't English, we have the following resources available.

- 1. Taxpayers can find information on IRS.gov in the following languages.
 - a. Spanish.
 - b. Chinese.
 - c. Vietnamese.

- d. Korean.
- e. Russian.
- 2. The IRS Taxpayer Assistance Centers provide over-the-phone interpreter service in over 170 languages, and the service is available free to taxpayers.

Interest and Penalties

You do not have to figure the amount of any interest or penalties you may owe. Because figuring these amounts can be complicated, we will do it for you if you want. We will send you a bill for any amount due.

If you include interest or penalties (other than the estimated tax penalty) with your payment, identify and enter the amount in the bottom margin of Form 1040, page 2. Do not include interest or penalties (other than the estimated tax penalty) in the amount you owe on line 78.

Interest

We will charge you interest on taxes not paid by their due date, even if an extension of time to file is granted. We will also charge you interest on penalties imposed for failure to file, negligence, fraud, substantial valuation misstatements, substantial understatements of tax, and reportable transaction understatements. Interest is charged on the penalty from the due date of the return (including extensions).

Penalties

Late filing. If you do not file your return by the due date (including extensions), the penalty is usually 5% of the amount due for each month or part of a month your return is late, unless you have a reasonable explanation. If you do, include it with your return. The penalty can be as much as 25% of the tax due. The penalty is 15% per month, up to a maximum of 75%, if the failure to file is fraudulent. If your return is more than 60 days late, the minimum penalty will be \$135 or the amount of any tax you owe, whichever is smaller.

Late payment of tax. If you pay your taxes late, the penalty is usually ½ of 1% of the unpaid amount for each month or part of a month the tax isn't paid. The penalty can be as much as 25% of the

unpaid amount. It applies to any unpaid tax on the return. This penalty is in addition to interest charges on late payments.

Frivolous return. In addition to any other penalties, the law imposes a penalty of \$5,000 for filing a frivolous return. A frivolous return is one that doesn't contain information needed to figure the correct tax or shows a substantially incorrect tax because you take a frivolous

position or desire to delay or interfere with the tax laws. This includes altering or striking out the preprinted language above the space where you sign. For a list of positions identified as frivolous, see Notice 2010-33, 2010-17 I.R.B. 609, available at www.irs.gov/irb/2010-17 IRB/ar13.html.

Other. Other penalties can be imposed for negligence, substantial understate-

ment of tax, reportable transaction understatements, filing an erroneous refund claim, and fraud. Criminal penalties may be imposed for willful failure to file, tax evasion, making a false statement, or identity theft. See Pub. 17 for details on some of these penalties.

Taxpayer Bill of Rights

All taxpayers have fundamental rights they should be aware of when dealing with the IRS. The Taxpayer Bill of Rights, which the IRS adopted in June of 2014, takes existing rights in the tax code and groups them into the following 10 broad categories, making them easier to understand. Explore your rights and our obligations to protect them.

The right to be informed. Taxpayers have the right to know what they need to do to comply with the tax laws. They are entitled to clear explanations of the laws and IRS procedures in all tax forms, instructions, publications, notices, and correspondence. They have the right to be informed of IRS decisions about their tax accounts and to receive clear explanations of the outcomes.

The right to quality service. Taxpayers have the right to receive prompt, courteous, and professional assistance in their dealings with the IRS, to be spoken to in a way they can easily understand, to receive clear and easily understandable communications from the IRS, and to speak to a supervisor about inadequate service.

The right to pay no more than the correct amount of tax. Taxpayers have the right to pay only the amount of tax legally due, including interest and penalties, and to have the IRS apply all tax payments properly.

The right to challenge the IRS's position and be heard. Taxpayers have the right to raise objections and provide additional documentation in response to formal IRS actions or proposed actions, to expect that the IRS will consider their timely objections and documentation promptly and fairly, and to receive a response if the IRS does not agree with their position.

The right to appeal an IRS decision in an independent forum. Taxpayers are entitled to a fair and impartial administrative appeal of most IRS decisions, including many penalties, and have the right to receive a written response regarding the Office of Appeals' decision. Taxpayers generally have the right to take their cases to court.

The right to finality. Taxpayers have the right to know the maximum amount of time they have to challenge the IRS's position as well as the maximum amount of time the IRS has to audit a particular tax year or collect a tax debt. Taxpayers have the right to know when the IRS has finished an audit.

The right to privacy. Taxpayers have the right to expect that any IRS inquiry, examination, or enforcement action will comply with the law and be no more intrusive than necessary, and will respect all due process rights, including search and seizure protections and will provide, where applicable, a collection due process hearing.

The right to confidentiality. Taxpayers have the right to expect that any information they provide to the IRS will not be disclosed unless authorized by the taxpayer or by law. Taxpayers have the right to expect appropriate action will be taken against employees, return preparers, and others who wrongfully use or disclose taxpayer return information.

The right to retain representation. Taxpayers have the right to retain an authorized representative of their choice to represent them in their dealings with the IRS. Taxpayers have the right to seek assistance from a <u>Low Income Taxpayer Clinic</u> if they can't afford representation.

The right to a fair and just tax system. Taxpayers have the right to expect the tax system to consider facts and circumstances that might affect their underlying liabilities, ability to pay, or ability to provide information timely. Taxpayers have the right to receive assistance from the <u>Taxpayer Advocate Service</u> if they are experiencing financial difficulty or if the IRS has not resolved their tax issues properly and timely through its normal channels.

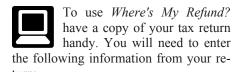
Learn more at www.irs.gov/taxpayerrights.

Refund Information



Visit IRS.gov and click on Where's My

Refund, or use the free IRS2Go app, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Information about your return will generally be available within 24 hours after the IRS receives your e-filed return, or 4 weeks after you mail a paper return. But if you filed Form 8379 with your return, allow 14 weeks (11 weeks if you filed electronically) before checking your refund status.



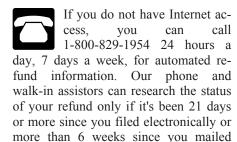
- Your social security number (or individual taxpayer identification number),
 - Your filing status, and
- The exact whole dollar amount of your refund.

Where's My Refund? will provide an actual personalized refund date as soon as the IRS processes your tax return and approves your refund.



your paper return.

Updates to refund status are made once a day - usually at night.



Do not send in a copy of your return unless asked to do so.

To get a refund, you generally must file your return within 3 years from the date the return was due (including extensions).

Where's My Refund? doesn't track refunds that are claimed on an amended tax return.

Refund information also is available in Spanish at <u>www.irs.gov/Spanish</u> and 1-800-829-1954.

Tax Topics

List of Tax Topics

All to	All topics are available in Spanish.						
Topic	c Subject						
	IRS Help Available						
101	IRS services—Volunteer tax assistance, outreach programs, and						
102	identity theft Tax assistance for individuals with disabilities						
103	Tax help for small businesses and the self-employed						
104	Taxpayer Advocate Service—Your voice at the IRS						
105 107	Armed Forces tax information Tax relief in disaster situations						
	IRS Procedures						
151	Your appeal rights						
152	Refund information						
153	What to do if you haven't filed your						
154	tax return Form W-2 and Form 1099-R (What						
155	to do if incorrect or not received) Forms and publications—How to order						
156	Copy or transcript of your tax return—How to get one						
157	Change your address—How to notify the IRS						
158	Paying your taxes and ensuring proper credit of payments						
159	Prior year(s) Form W-2 (How to get a copy)						
161	Returning an erroneous refund—Paper check or direct deposit						
	Collection						
201	The collection process						
202	Tax payment options						
203	Refund offsets for unpaid child support, certain federal and state debts, and unemployment compensation debts						
204	Offers in compromise						
205	Innocent spouse relief (Including separation of liability and equitable relief)						
206	Dishonored payments						
	Alternative Filing Methods						
253	Substitute tax forms						
254 255	How to choose a tax return preparer Signing your return electronically						
	General Information						
301	When, how, and where to file Checklist of common errors when						
303	Checklist of common errors when						
304	preparing your tax return Extensions of time to file your tax return						
305	Recordkeeping						

Topi	
No.	Subject
306	Penalty for underpayment of
200	estimated tax
307	Backup withholding
308	Amended returns
309	Roth IRA contributions
310	Coverdell education savings
	accounts
311	Power of attorney information
312	Disclosure authorizations
313	Qualified tuition programs (QTPs)
	Which Forms to File
252	Which form—1040, 1040A, or
352	1040EZ?
356	Decedents
330	
	Types of Income
401	Wages and salaries
403	Interest received
404	Dividends
407	Business income
409	Capital gains and losses
410	Pensions and annuities
411	Pensions—The general rule and the
412	simplified method
412	Lump-sum distributions
413 414	Rollovers from retirement plans
414	Rental income and expenses
413	Renting residential and vacation property
416	Farming and fishing income
417	Earnings for clergy
418	Unemployment compensation
419	Gambling income and losses
420	Bartering income
421	Scholarships, fellowship grants,
	and other grants
423	Social security and equivalent
	railroad retirement benefits
424	401(k) plans
425	Passive activities—Losses and
	credits
427	Stock options
429	Traders in securities (information
420	for Form 1040 filers)
430	Receipt of stock in a
421	demutualization
431	Canceled debt—Is it taxable or
432	not?
432	Form 1099-A (Acquisition or Abandonment of Secured Property)
	and Form 1099-C (Cancellation of
	Debt)
	Adjustments to Income
451	Individual retirement arrangements
	(IRAs)
452	Alimony paid
453	Bad debt deduction
455	Moving expenses
456	Student loan interest deduction
457	Tuition and fees deduction

Topic No.	Subject
458	Educator expense deduction
	Itemized Deductions
501	Should I itemize?
502	Medical and dental expenses
503	Deductible taxes
504	Home mortgage points
505	Interest expense
506	Charitable contributions
508	Miscellaneous expenses
509	Business use of home
510 511	Business use of car
512	Business travel expenses Business entertainment expenses
513	Work-related education expenses
514	Employee business expenses
515	Casualty, disaster, and theft losses
	(including federally declared
	disaster areas)
	Tax Computation
551	Standard deduction
552	Tax and credits figured by the IRS
553	Tax on a child's investment and
5 E A	other unearned income (Kiddie tax)
554 556	Self-employment tax Alternative minimum tax
557	Additional tax on early
,51	distributions from traditional and
	Roth IRAs
558	Additional tax on early
	distributions from retirement plan,
	other than IRAs
559	Net Investment Income Tax
560 561	Additional Medicare Tax Individual shared responsibility
)01	provision
	Tax Credits
501	Earned income credit
502	Child and dependent care credit
607	Adoption credit and adoption
- *	assistance programs
608	Excess social security and RRTA
	tax withheld
610	Retirement savings contributions
611	credit Penayment of the first time
011	Repayment of the first-time homebuyer credit
612	The premium tax credit
, 1 	IRS Notices
551	Notices—What to do
552	Notice of underreported
J	income—CP 2000
553	IRS notices and bills, penalties, and
	interest charges
554	Understanding your CP75 Notice
	Request for Supporting
	Documentation

List of Tax Topics

Topi No.	c Subject
	Basis of Assets, Depreciation, and Sale of Assets
701 703 704 705	Sale of your home Basis of assets Depreciation Installment sales
	Employer Tax Information
751	Social security and Medicare
752 753	withholding rates Filing Forms W-2 and W-3 Form W-4—Employee's
755	Withholding Allowance Certificate Employer identification number (EIN)—How to apply
756	Employment taxes for household
757	employees Forms 941 and 944—Deposit
758	requirements Form 941—Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return and Form
759	944—Employer's Annual Federal Tax Return Form 940—Employer's Annual Federal Unemployment (FUTA)

Topi	
No.	Subject
	Tax Return—Filing and deposit
	requirements
760	Form 943—Reporting and deposit
	requirements for agricultural
	employers
761	Tips—Withholding and reporting
762	Independent contractor vs.
762	employee
763	The Affordable Care Act
	Electronic Media Filers—1099
	Series and Related Information
	Returns
801	Who must file information returns
	electronically
802	Applying to file information returns
	electronically
803	Waivers and extensions
804	Test files and combined federal and
005	state filing
805	Electronic filing of information returns
	Tax Information for U.S.
	Resident Aliens and Citizens
	Living Abroad
851	Resident and nonresident aliens
856	Foreign tax credit

Topic No.	Subject
	Individual taxpayer identification number (ITIN)
	Alien tax clearance
	Tax Information for Residents of Puerto Rico
	Is a person with income from Puerto Rico required to file a U.S. federal income tax return?
902	Credits and deductions for taxpayers with Puerto Rican source income exempt from U.S. tax
903	U.S. employment tax in Puerto
	Tax assistance for residents of Puerto Rico

Disclosure, Privacy Act, and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice

The IRS Restructuring and Reform Act of 1998, the Privacy Act of 1974, and the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980 require that when we ask you for information we must first tell you our legal right to ask for the information, why we are asking for it, and how it will be used. We must also tell you what could happen if we do not receive it and whether your response is voluntary, required to obtain a benefit, or mandatory under the law.

This notice applies to all papers you file with us, including this tax return. It also applies to any questions we need to ask you so we can complete, correct, or process your return; figure your tax; and collect tax, interest, or penalties.

Our legal right to ask for information is Internal Revenue Code sections 6001, 6011, and 6012(a), and their regulations. They say that you must file a return or statement with us for any tax you are liable for. Your response is mandatory under these sections. Code section 6109 reguires you to provide your identifying number on the return. This is so we know who you are, and can process your return and other papers. You must fill in all parts of the tax form that apply to you. But you do not have to check the boxes for the Presidential Election Campaign Fund or for the third-party designee. You also do not have to provide your daytime phone number.

You are not required to provide the information requested on a form that is subject to the Paperwork Reduction Act unless the form displays a valid OMB control number. Books or records relating to a form or its instructions must be retained as long as their contents may become material in the administration of any Internal Revenue law.

We ask for tax return information to carry out the tax laws of the United States. We need it to figure and collect the right amount of tax.

If you do not file a return, do not provide the information we ask for, or provide fraudulent information, you may be charged penalties and be subject to criminal prosecution. We may also have to disallow the exemptions, exclusions, credits, deductions, or adjustments shown on the tax return. This could make the tax higher

or delay any refund. Interest may also be charged.

Generally, tax returns and return information are confidential, as stated in Code section 6103. However, Code section 6103 allows or requires the Internal Revenue Service to disclose or give the information shown on your tax return to others as described in the Code. For example, we may disclose your tax information to the Department of Justice to enforce the tax laws, both civil and criminal, and to cities, states, the District of Columbia, and U.S. commonwealths or possessions to carry out their tax laws. We may disclose your tax information to the Department of Treasury and contractors for tax administration purposes; and to other persons as necessary to obtain information needed to determine the amount of or to collect the tax you owe. We may disclose your tax information to the Comptroller General of the United States to permit the Comptroller General to review the Internal Revenue Service. We may disclose your tax information to committees of Congress; federal, state, and local child support agencies; and to other federal agencies for the purposes of determining entitlement for benefits or the eligibility for and the repayment of loans. We may also disclose this information to other countries under a tax treaty, to federal and state agencies to enforce federal nontax criminal laws, or to federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to combat terrorism.

Please keep this notice with your records. It may help you if we ask you for other information. If you have questions about the rules for filing and giving information, please call or visit any Internal Revenue Service office.

We Welcome Comments on Forms

We try to create forms and instructions that can be easily understood. Often this is difficult to do because our tax laws are very complex. For some people with income mostly from wages, filling in the forms is easy. For others who have businesses, pensions, stocks, rental income, or other investments, it is more difficult.

If you have suggestions for making these forms simpler, we would be happy to hear from you. You can send us comments from www.irs.gov/formspubs/. Click on "More Information" and then on "Give us feedback." Or you can send your comments to Internal Revenue Service, Tax Forms and Publications Division, 1111 Constitution Ave. NW, IR-6526, Washington, DC 20224. Do not send your return to this address. Instead, see the addresses at the end of these instructions.

Although we can't respond individually to each comment received, we do appreciate your feedback and will consider your comments as we revise our tax forms and instructions.

Estimates of Taxpayer Burden

The following table shows burden estimates based on current statutory requirements as of November 2015, for taxpayers filing a 2015 Form 1040, 1040A, or 1040EZ tax return. Time spent and out-of-pocket costs are presented separately. Time burden is broken out by taxpayer activity, with recordkeeping reprethe largest component. senting Out-of-pocket costs include any expenses incurred by taxpayers to prepare and submit their tax returns. Examples include tax return preparation and submission fees, postage and photocopying costs, and tax preparation software costs. While these estimates do not include burden associated with post-filing activities, IRS operational data indicate that electronically prepared and filed returns have fewer arithmetic errors, implying lower post-filing burden.

Reported time and cost burdens are national averages and do not necessarily reflect a "typical" case. Most taxpayers experience lower than average burden, with taxpayer burden varying considerably by taxpayer type. For instance, the estimated average time burden for all taxpayers filing a Form 1040, 1040A, or 1040EZ is 13 hours, with an average cost of \$200 per return. This average includes all associated forms and schedules, across all preparation methods and taxpaver activities. The average burden for taxpayers filing Form 1040 is about 16 hours and \$270; the average burden for taxpavers filing Form 1040A is about 7 hours and \$90;

and the average for Form 1040EZ filers is about 5 hours and \$40.

Within each of these estimates there is significant variation in taxpayer activity. For example, nonbusiness taxpayers are expected to have an average burden of about 8 hours and \$110, while business

taxpayers are expected to have an average burden of about 22 hours and \$410. Similarly, tax preparation fees and other out-of-pocket costs vary extensively depending on the tax situation of the taxpayer, the type of software or professional preparer used, and the geographic location.

If you have comments concerning the time and cost estimates below, you can contact us at either one of the addresses shown under *We Welcome Comments on Forms*.

Estimated Average Taxpayer Burden for Individuals by Activity

		Average Burden							
			Average						
Primary Form Filed or Type of Taxpayer	Percentage of Returns	Total Time	Record Keeping	Tax Planning	Form Completion and Submission	All Other	Cost (Dollars)*		
All taxpayers	100	13	6	2	4	1	\$200		
Primary forms filed									
1040	69	16	8	2	4	1	270		
1040A	19	7	2	1	3	1	90		
1040EZ	12	5	1	1	2	1	40		
Type of taxpayer									
Nonbusiness**	70	8	3	1	3	1	110		
Business**	30	22	12	4	5	2	410		

^{*}Dollars rounded to the nearest \$10.

^{**}You are considered a "business" filer if you file one or more of the following with Form 1040: Schedule C, C-EZ, E, or F or Form 2106 or 2106-EZ. You are considered a "nonbusiness" filer if you do not file any of those schedules or forms with Form 1040 or if you file Form 1040A or 1040EZ.

Order Form for Forms and Publications



You can view and download the tax forms and publications you need at www.irs.gov/formspubs. You can also place an order for forms at www.irs.gov/orderforms to avoid having to complete and mail the order

form.

The most frequently ordered forms and publications are listed on the order form. You will receive two copies of each form, one copy of the instructions, and one copy of each publication you order. To help reduce waste, please order only the items you need to prepare your return.

How To Use the Order Form

Circle the items you need on the order form. Use the blank spaces to order items not listed. If you need more space, attach a separate sheet of paper.

Print or type your name and address accurately in the space provided on the

order form to ensure delivery of your order. Enclose the order form in an envelope and mail it to the IRS address shown next. You should receive your order within 10 business days after we receive your request.

Mail Your Order Form To:

Internal Revenue Service 1201 N. Mitsubishi Motorway Bloomington, IL 61705-6613

Do not send your tax return to the address shown here. Instead, see the addresses at the end of these instructions.

Cut here

Save Money and Time by Going Online!

Download or order these and other forms and publications at www.irs.gov/formspubs

Order Form Please print.

Downoud of order these and other forms and publications at www.iis.gov/formspaces		
Name		
Postal mailing address		Apt./Suite/Room
City	State	ZIP code
Foreign country		International postal code
Daytime phone number		

Circle the forms and publications you need. The instructions for any form you order will be included.

Use the **blank spaces** to order items not listed.



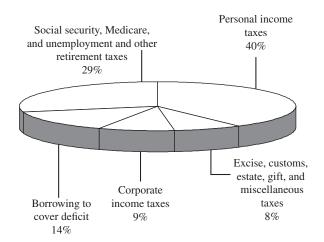
Use your QR Reader app on your smartphone to scan this code and get connected to the IRS Forms and Publications homepage.

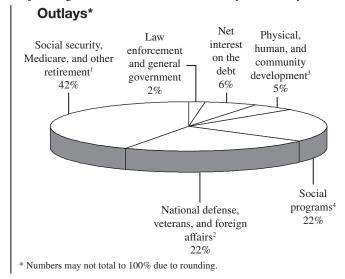
1040	Schedule F (1040)	1040-V	4868	8959	Pub. 505	Pub. 551	Pub. 946
Schedule A (1040)	Schedule H (1040)	1040X	5405	8960	Pub. 523	Pub. 554	Pub. 970
Schedule B (1040A or 1040)	Schedule J (1040)	2106	6251	8962	Pub. 525	Pub. 575	Pub. 972
Schedule C (1040)	Schedule R (1040A or 1040)	2441	8283	8965	Pub. 526	Pub. 583	Pub. 4681
Schedule C-EZ (1040)	Schedule SE (1040)	3903	8606	Pub. 1	Pub. 527	Pub. 587	
Schedule D (1040)	Schedule 8812 (1040A or 1040)	4506	8822	Pub. 334	Pub. 529	Pub. 590-A	
Form 8949	1040A	4506-T	8829	Pub. 463	Pub. 535	Pub. 590-B	
Schedule E (1040)	1040EZ	4562	8863	Pub. 501	Pub. 547	Pub. 596	
Schedule EIC (1040A or 1040)	1040-ES (2016)	4684	8917	Pub. 502	Pub. 550	Pub. 915	

Major Categories of Federal Income and Outlays for Fiscal Year 2014

Income and Outlays. These pie charts show the relative sizes of the major categories of federal income and outlays for fiscal year 2014.

Income





On or before the first Monday in February of each year the President is required by law to submit to the Congress a budget proposal for the fiscal year that begins the following October. The budget plan sets forth the President's proposed receipts, spending, and the surplus or deficit for the Federal Government. The plan includes recommendations for new legislation as well as recommendations to change, eliminate, and add programs. After receipt of the President's proposal, the Congress reviews the proposal and makes changes. It first passes a budget resolution setting its own targets for receipts, outlays, and surplus or deficit. Next, individual spending and revenue bills that are consistent with the goals of the budget resolution are enacted.

In fiscal year 2014 (which began on October 1, 2013, and ended on September

30, 2014), Federal income was \$3.021 trillion and outlays were \$3.506 trillion, leaving a deficit of \$485 billion.

Footnotes for Certain Federal Outlays

- 1. **Social security, Medicare, and other retirement:** These programs provide income support for the retired and disabled and medical care for the elderly.
- 2. National defense, veterans, and foreign affairs: About 17% of outlays were to equip, modernize, and pay our armed forces and to fund national defense activities; about 4% were for veterans benefits and services; and about 1% were for international activities, including military and economic assistance to foreign

countries and the maintenance of U.S. embassies abroad.

- 3. **Physical, human, and community development:** These outlays were for agriculture; natural resources; environment; transportation; aid for elementary and secondary education and direct assistance to college students; job training; deposit insurance, commerce and housing credit, and community development; and space, energy, and general science programs.
- 4. **Social programs:** About 16% of total outlays were for Medicaid, food stamps, temporary assistance for needy families, supplemental security income, and related programs; and the remaining outlays were for health research and public health programs, unemployment compensation, assisted housing, and social services.

Note. The percentages shown here exclude undistributed offsetting receipts, which were \$88 billion in fiscal year 2014. In the budget, these receipts are offset against spending in figuring the outlay totals shown above. These receipts are for the U.S. Government's share of its employee retirement programs, rents and royalties on the Outer Continental Shelf, and proceeds from the sale of assets.

2015 Tax Rate Schedules



The Tax Rate Schedules are shown so you can see the tax rate that applies to all levels of taxable income. Do not use them to figure your tax. Instead, see the instructions for line 44.

Schedule X-If your filing status is Single

If your taxable income is:		The tax is:	
	But not		of the amount
Over—	over—		over—
\$0	\$9,225	10%	\$0
9,225	37,450	\$922.50 + 15%	9,225
37,450	90,750	5,156.25 + 25%	37,450
90,750	189,300	18,481.25 + 28%	90,750
189,300	411,500	46,075.25 + 33%	189,300
411,500	413,200	119,401.25 + 35%	411,500
413,200		119,996.25 + 39.6%	413,200

Schedule Y-1-If your filing status is Married filing jointly or Qualifying widow(er)

	, ,		<u> </u>
If your taxable income is:		The tax is:	6.11
Over—	But not over—		of the amount over—
\$0	\$18,450	10%	\$0
18,450	74,900	\$1,845.00 + 15%	18,450
74,900	151,200	10,312.50 + 25%	74,900
151,200	230,450	29,387.50 + 28%	151,200
230,450	411,500	51,577.50 + 33%	230,450
411,500	464,850	111,324.00 + 35%	411,500
464,850		129,996.50 + 39.6%	464,850

Schedule Y-2—If your filing status is Married filing separately

If your taxable income is:		The tax is:	
Over—	But not over—		of the amount over—
\$0	\$9,225	10%	\$0
9,225	37,450	\$922.50 + 15%	9,225
37,450	75,600	5,156.25 + 25%	37,450
75,600	115,225	14,693.75 + 28%	75,600
115,225	205,750	25,788.75 + 33%	115,225
205,750	232,425	55,662.00 + 35%	205,750
232,425		64,998.25 + 39.6%	232,425

Schedule Z-If your filing status is Head of household

ochedule 2—II your ming status is flead of flousefiold			
If your taxable		The tax is:	
income is:			of the
	But not		amount
Over—	over—		over—
\$0	\$13,150	10%	\$0
13,150	50,200	\$1,315.00 + 15%	13,150
50,200	129,600	6,872.50 + 25%	50,200
129,600	209,850	26,722.50 + 28%	129,600
209,850	411,500	49,192.50 + 33%	209,850
411,500	439,000	115,737.00 + 35%	411,500
439,000		125,362.00 + 39.6%	439,000

Index to Instructions

	Educator expenses 31	
_	Elderly persons:	
A	Credit for 50	L
ABLE account 31, 51	Standard deduction <u>39</u>	Life insurance 31
Additional Medicare Tax 52	Electric vehicles <u>50</u>	Line instructions for Form 1040 76
Address change 13	Electronic filing (e-file) 4, 11, 72, 74, 76	Living abroad, U.S. citizens and resident
Adjusted gross income 31–38	Estimated tax $\underline{53}$, $\underline{75}$, $\underline{90}$	aliens <u>7, 21</u>
Adoption credit <u>50</u>	Excess salary deferrals 22	Long-term care insurance 32
Adoption expenses:	Excess social security and tier 1 RRTA tax	Lump-sum distributions <u>27</u>
Employer-provided benefits for 21	withheld 71 Exemptions 15	
Adoption taxpayer identification number 18 Alaska Permanent Fund dividends 29	Extension of time to file 7, 71	
Aliens 7	Extension of time to the $\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}$	M
Alimony paid 33		Market discount on bonds 22
Alimony received 24	-	Married persons:
Alternative minimum tax 45	r	Filing joint returns 14
Amended return 91	Filing requirements 11	Filing separate returns 14
Amount you owe <u>74, 75</u>	Filing status, which box to check $13-15$	Living apart <u>15</u>
Annuities <u>26, 27</u>	Foreign accounts and trusts 21	Medicaid waiver payments to care provider 31
Archer MSAs 29, 51, 52	Foreign-source income 21 Foreign tax credit 45	Medical insurance premiums, credit for 71
Artists 31	Forms W-2, 1098, and 1099—where to report	Medicare tax, additional 52
Attachments to the return 76 Awards 29	certain items from 11	Mortgage interest credit 50 Moving expenses 32
Awarus 29	Form W-2 22	Multiple support agreement 20
	Free tax help 92	myRA® 73
	1 —	my101 <u>75</u>
В		
Bankruptcy cases, chapter 11 21	G	N
Bequests 31		N
Blindness <u>38, 39</u>	Gambling 29	Name change 13
Business income or loss 24	General business credit <u>50</u> Gifts 31	Net Investment Income Tax 52
	Golden parachute payments 53	Net operating loss $\frac{31}{7}$
	Group-term life insurance, uncollected tax	Nonresident aliens $\underline{7}, \underline{13}, \underline{14}$
C	on 53	
Canceled debt 29		
Capital gain distributions 25		0
Capital gain or loss 25	Н	Offsets 71
Child's requirement to file 9		Order form for forms and publications 100
Child and dependent care expenses, credit	Head of household 14	Other income 29
for 45	Health care coverage, individual responsibility 51	Other taxes $\underline{50}$ – $\underline{52}$
Child custody 19 Child support 31	Health insurance deduction, self-employed 32	
Child tax credits 17, 48, 71	Health insurance premiums, credit for 71	
Community property states 21	Health savings accounts 29, 31, 32, 51, 52	Р
Contributions to reduce debt held by the	Help, tax 92	Parents, divorced or separated 18
public 91	Homebuyer credit, first-time 51	Payments 53–71
Corrective distributions 22	Household employment taxes 51	Pay taxes electronically 74
	How to comment on forms 98	Penalty:
	How to get tax help 92	Early withdrawal of savings 33
D		Estimated tax 75
<u> </u>		Others (including late filing and late
Daycare center expenses 45 Death of a taxpayer 92	I	payment) 93 Penalty on early withdrawal of savings 33
Death of a taxpayer $\frac{32}{2}$	Identity Protection PIN 76	Pensions and annuities 26, 27
Dependent care benefits 21	Identity theft 91	Premium tax credit 71
Dependents:	Income <u>21–29</u>	Presidential election \$3 check-off 13
Exemptions for <u>17</u>	Income tax withholding (federal) 53, 90	Private delivery services 8
Standard deduction <u>39</u>	Individual retirement arrangements (IRAs):	Prizes 29
Direct deposit of refund 72, 73	Contributions to (line 32) 33, 35 Credit for contributions to 47	Public debt, gift to reduce the 91
Disability expenses 31	Distributions from (lines 15a and 15b) $\underline{25}$	
Disclosure, Privacy Act, and Paperwork	Nondeductible contributions to $\frac{25}{25}$, $\frac{33-35}{35}$	
Reduction Act Notice 98 Dividends:	Individual taxpayer identification numbers 13	Q
Nondividend distributions 22	Injured spouse 72	Qualified dividends 42–44
Ordinary dividends 22	Innocent spouse relief 90	Qualified dividends and capital gain tax
Qualified dividends $\overline{23}$, $42-44$	Installment payments 74	worksheet 42–44
Divorced parents <u>18</u>	Interest income:	Qualified retirement plans, deduction for 32
Domestic production activities deduction <u>37</u>	Taxable $\frac{22}{1}$	Qualified tuition program earnings <u>31</u> , <u>51</u>
Dual-status aliens 7, 14	Tax-exempt $\underline{22}$	
	Interest on taxes 93 Investment income, tax on 52	
	Itemized deductions or standard deduction 38,	R
E	39	Railroad retirement benefits:
Earned income credit (EIC) 54–70	ITINs for aliens 13	Treated as a pension 26
Combat pay, nontaxable <u>56</u>		Treated as social security 29
Education:		Records, how long to keep 91
Credits <u>45, 71</u>	.l	Refund 71–73
Expenses $36, 45, 71$	J	Refund information 95
Recapture of education credits 41	Jury duty pay $29,38$	Refund offset 71
Savings accounts <u>29</u> , <u>31</u> , <u>51</u>		

Refunds, credits, or offsets of state and local income taxes 23
Reservists, expenses of 31
Resident aliens 7
Residential energy efficient property credit 50
Retirement plan deduction, self-employed 32
Retirement savings contributions credit 47
Rollovers 25, 27
Roth IRAs 25, 33
Rounding off to whole dollars 21

S
Saver's credit 47
Scholarship and fellowship grants 22
Self-employment tax:
Deduction for part of 32
Separated parents 18
Shared responsibility payment 51
Signing your return 75
Single person 14
Social security and equivalent railroad
retirement benefits 29, 30
Social security number $13, 20$
Standard deduction or itemized
deductions 38, 39
State and local income taxes, taxable refunds,
credits, or offsets of 23

Statutory employees 22 Student loan interest deduction 37

Т

```
Tax and credits 38–52
Figured by the IRS 41, 57
Other taxes:
Alternative minimum tax 45
IRAs and other tax-favored accounts 51
Lump-sum distributions 27
Recapture 52
Tax computation worksheet 89
Tax Counseling for the Elderly (TCE) 4
Tax help 92
Taxpayer Advocate Service (TAS) 3, 94
Tax rate schedules 102
Tax table 77–88
Tax Topics 96
Third party designee 75
Tip income 21, 50
Tips reported to employer, uncollected tax on 53
Tuition and fees 37
Tuition program earnings 31, 51
```

U

Unemployment compensation 27

V

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{Volunteer Income Tax Assistance Program} \\ \textbf{(VITA)} \quad \underline{4} \end{array}$

W

```
Wages 21
What's new 5
What if you can't pay? 74
When and where should you file? 7
Who must file 8,9
Who should file 7
Widows and widowers, qualifying 15
Winnings, prizes, gambling, and lotteries (other income) 29
Withholding, federal income tax 53,90
```



File?

Where Do You Mail your return to the address shown below that applies to you. If you want to use a private delivery service, see Private Delivery Services under Filing Requirements, earlier.



Envelopes without enough postage will be returned to you by the post office. Your envelope may need additional postage if it contains more than five pages or is oversized (for example, it is over $\frac{1}{4}$ " thick). Also, include your complete return address.

	Also, include your complete return address.		
	THEN use this address if you:		
IF you live in	Are requesting a refund or are not enclosing a check or money order	Are enclosing a check or money order	
Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, Texas	Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Austin, TX 73301-0002	Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 1214 Charlotte, NC 28201-1214	
Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming	Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Fresno, CA 93888-0002	Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 7704 San Francisco, CA 94120-7704	
Arkansas, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Wisconsin	Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Fresno, CA 93888-0002	Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 802501 Cincinnati, OH 45280-2501	
Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia	Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Kansas City, MO 64999-0002	Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 931000 Louisville, KY 40293-1000	
Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, West Virginia	Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Kansas City, MO 64999-0002	Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 37008 Hartford, CT 06176-7008	
A foreign country, U.S. possession or territory*, or use an APO or FPO address, or file Form 2555, 2555-EZ, or 4563, or are a dual-status alien	Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Austin, TX 73301-0215	Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 1303 Charlotte, NC 28201-1303	

^{*}If you live in American Samoa, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or the Northern Mariana Islands, see Pub. 570.